

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 86 **Miscellaneous VA & NC Records** **William Yarbrough, Joseph Yarbrough, Et Al**

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

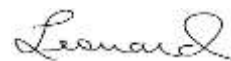
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

YFM, William Yarbrough W

Will Williamson Co. Tenn

Will Book L P. 74-75

Mark H. Welchley.

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1753							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	26	June	1792		Lunenburg Co.	Va.	
Death	29	Aug.	1825		Williamson Co.	Tenn.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough I

Mother's Maiden Name Dianna Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Leannah Andrews

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William P.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Richard S.	Birth			1800			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Greene Co.		Ala.	
		Death	5	June	1868	Smith Co.		Tex.	
		Burial							
3	Joseph J.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1832				
		Burial							
4	Rebecca	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Bennett	Death							
		Burial							
5	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Cochran	Death							
		Burial							
6	Brockenbrough U.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	William West (Grandson)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

G. Weddle
T. Mullen
S. Mhoon
J.T. Elliott
J. Hancock
S. Hevin
M. Lemon
S. Harvin
J. C. Cilders

J. Rooks
T. Mhoon
T.T. Elliott
T. Hancock
J. Bloodworth
N. Morgan
C. Childers
A. White
T. Nuben

N. White
F. Grane
T. Turner
J. White
N. Wright
R. Hugherson
D. Deimon
T. Hall

J. Crowder
Y. Champion
Y. Rocks
J. Mulin
H. Brown
A. Graves
J. Abster
R. McLagen

Last
bold
reco
Jame
the l

P. 61-62 James Armstrong, Adm. of est. of John Armstrong, dec'd., submitted 9th Jan 1832. Paid Jan. 1829 - April 1831:

L. H. Peters
S. P. Ashe

Jams. Scully
McAlister & Co.

Wm. Reed
Wm. Street

R. K. Garl

P. 63-64 James Armstrong, Adm of est. of James Morrison, dec'd., submitted 9th Jan 1832. Paid Nov. 15, 1824 - Feb. 1831.

Sam P. Ashe
Edm. R. Pill

L. H. Peters
Dr. Edward

James Scales
Jno. Robinson & Co.

Wm. & John H. Kne
Nat Landrige

P. 65 Will of Joseph J. Yarbrough of ... County of Haywood, ... brother Willie P. Yarbrough ... Brokenbrough Yarbrough (also written Brechinbrough) ... Rebecca Bennet ... brother Richard L. Yarbrough. 11 March 1832. Wm. Willie Dodd, Robert Maxwell, James Kirby.

P. 66 Will of Benjamin Fulsem ... wife Abigal ... son Eli Perry ... James Armstrong, Executor.....27 April 1832. Ack. Frances W. Cambell, Erasmus L. Cambell.

67 Inv. of est. of Stephen Booth, dec'd.

68 Inv. and acc't. of sale of est. of Penney Warren, dec'd., sold 23 June 1832. Purchasers:

Wm. S. Byram
Enos Cox
Henry Costello

Asa Biggs
Deley Whitehus
Mr Daniel

Sam'l. Stucky
Wm. H. Dannel
Jas. Jackson

John H. Limer
Reuben Biggs
George Allen

69 September Term 1832. Division of est. of James Sanders, dec'd. Under Caroline Sanders ... Robert Sanders ... John Sanders ... Edward West ... Daney West. Signed by T. G. Nixon, W. W. Mann, John Rogers and Joel East

70 Division of est. of John Armstrong ... Jms. Armstrong ... to be divided between widow and three children, James, Margaret and Ray ... Wid. Mary Ann J. Gillishad ... Signed S. P. Ashe, R. B. Harper, James Scales, Esq. H. Sims, George Conly.

Inside

and

71 Support to Lucy C. Penn, widow of Robert A. Penn ... 10 June 1832. Signed by Frances L. Dillard, Mansfield Ware, W. R. Hess.

- sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's Creek.
(sons of William)
- 1747 - Richard Yarborough of Caroline Co. married Sarah Weller, Widow of William Weller. Sarah's son asked for his guardian to be Ann Yarborough Durrett.
 - 1748 - William Yarborough of Amelia Co., Va., died. Will witnessed by Richard Yarborough, Sr. & Jr. (Will given in this document)
 - 1751 - A William Yarborough was listed as an orphan - ward of the court, with Mathew Peatross as guardian.
 - 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarborough, Amelia Co., Va.
 - 1754 - Abraham Yarbrough estate inventory, Brunswick Co., Va.
 - 1756 - Will of Moses Yarborough - April 27th, Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. B. 1, p. 119, Abstract: Henry, Thomas, Pricilla and R. Stone.
 - 1757 - Will of Edward Yarborough - Cumberland Co., Va.
 - 1756 - John Yarborough married Mary Todd.
 - 1754 - Elizabeth Yarborough married William Tunstall, King and Queen Co., Va.
 - 1756 - Priscilla Yarborough m. James Jetter (sur. John Jetter); they went to Province of Onslow, N. C. before 1760. (Our Kin - p. 446 of Wm. & M. Vol. 16) Caroline Co., Va. records.
 - 1756 - June 15th, Randolph Norman Yarborough born of parents, Thomas Griggs Yarborough and Mary Spurlock, Goochland Co., Va.
 - 1759 - Feb. 1st, Richard Yarborough, son, born to Thomas Griggs and Mary Spurlock Yarborough, Douglas Register, Goochland Co., Va. (another son, James Yarborough, b. Dec. 20, 1764, is also listed in the Douglas Register as born to T. G. Y. & Mary Spurlock)
 - 1761 - June 1st, Alsop Yarbrough - land in Hanover Co., Va. (Alsop Y. died in 1786 - named daughters: Sarah Pollard & Margaret Wright) (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)
 - 1769 - Will of Thomas Yarborough, Amelia Co., Va.
 - 1770 - Will of Jordan Yarborough, Amelia Co., Va.

Between 1750 and 1780 there was a wave of migration toward the Carolina. Many reasons for this have been sighted by other genealogists, such as, the land no longer produced the tobacco crops or other crops as abundantly as in the past. History shows there was an epidemic of small-pox which wiped out some families. Fear of this urged the people to seek the virgin soil and unpopulated areas of that part of North Carolina which the Federal Government opened, Indian lands, to the white settlers. North Carolina did not become a state until 1789.

Just who and how many of the Yarboroughs left Virginia for the Carolinas is not certain, but the story of one such group was told to Yarbrough kin of Lexington, N. C. in 1898. The story was retold by George Yarborough, who was a descendant of Manoha and Littleton Yarborough;

the story was printed in the Lexington, N. C. Dispatch, January 5, 1898. As the story related to men who came to North Carolina more than one hundred years before the article was printed, we must view it as legend. The article states: "Between the years of 1729 and 1775, seven brothers of Yarbroughs went (from Amelia Co., Va.) over to Louisburg, Franklin Co., North Carolina. Their names were Zachariah, Archibald, Manoha, Alexander, Thomas, Henry and John."

While some of the above named do appear on the State Census 1764-1779, Dept. of Archives, Raleigh, N. C., it is doubtful that the Yarboroughs mentioned in the article were sons of the same Father. Perhaps, "brothers of Yarbroughs" meant they left brothers in Amelia Co. or elsewhere, but came as a group of Yarbrough kin.

In a record such as this, it would be impossible to trace each man of the generation mentioned in the above article. By the 1790 Census, most of the Yarbrough - Yarborough families were gone to another locality. There are many records to be found in North Carolina which pertain to those Yarboroughs mentioned in the following Censuses.

Orange Co., Virginia

Joel Yarbrough was witness to an estate settlement of John Barnett. (Will book 2 - 1744-1778) May 24, 1750.

This inventory of estate was signed by Zack Taylor and James Madison.

-0-

Richard Yarborough m. 11/24/1775, Surrey Co. Va. Sarah Watkins

-0-

William Yarbrough m. 6/26/1792, Lunenburg Co. Va. Leanns Andrews (by Sherborn, Baptist Minister). One ref. states the date as 6/26/1792. (Ref: "The Old Free State" by L. Bell, Vol II, p. 257) (History of Lunenburg Co. & Southside, Va.)

in Williamson Co., Tenn. - Richard Yarborough was witness to the will of Mark Andrews, Dec. 3, 1820.

Will of William Yarbrough-Yarborough, Aug. 29, 1825

wife: Lennah

children: 1. William Yarbrough
2. Rebecca m. Bennett
3. Elizabeth m. Cochorn
4. Richard S. or L
5. Joseph J.
6. Brockenborough U.

grandson: Wm. Yarbrough West

probated Jan. 26, 1829

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
 Date of birth: No. died 1825 Date of death:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females																				
		To 16	16&up																											
1790-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
1800-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
1810-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
1820-Co. William St. Tenn.																														
Name: William Yarbrough																														
IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:				Males				Females																						
Encircle age group in which this person is listed				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Haywood Co. St. Tenn.		0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Name: Leanna Yarbrough																														
1840-Co.	St.																													
Name:																														
Dwelling #		Family #		Head of family		Age		Sex		Color		Occupation		Value of real estate		Value of personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr.		School this yr.		Can't r. or wr.		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.				
1850 - County:		State:		Post office:																										
1860 - County:		State:		Post office:																										

ANDREWS

The will of Mark Andrews was dated 23 December 1820 and was probated January Court 1821, Bedford County, Tennessee, Book 3, Page 211-212; he married Winifred who died 1827 when an inventory of her account was recorded July Term, John Andrews, Adm.

Will of Mark Andrews named -
 Wife - Winifred Andrews
 Sons - John Andrews, 100 acres of land
 - Ephraim Andrews
 - George Andrews
 Daughters - Polly Deare
 - Leannah Yarborough
 - Lydia Matthews
 Grandchildren - Tilpha Murrell
 - George Shute
 - Christina Shute
 - Polly Shute
 - Nancy Shute
 - James Shute
 - Anderson Shute

Witnesses:
 Brockenbrough Andrews
 Ephraim B. Andrews
 George Andrews, Jr.
 Richard S. Yarbrough

Executors:
 George Andrews
 John Andrews
 Ephraim Andrews

Their issue:

- A1 John Andrews who received 100 acres of land in father's will.
- A2 Polly Andrews married Deare.
- A3 Lydia Andrews married Mathews.
- A4 Tilpha Andrews married. Murrell.
- A5 Leannah Andrews married William Yarborough whose will was probated January Court 1826, Williamson County, Tenn., Book 4, Page 74, and named -

Wife - Leannah
 Sons - William P. Yarborough
 - Richard S. Yarborough
 - Joseph J. Yarborough
 - Brockenbrough M. Yarborough
 Daughters - Rebecca Barnett (or Bennett)
 - Elizabeth Cochran

Inventory of the estate was taken January 1826, and among those taking the inventory was son, William P. Yarborough. Settlement was made April 1829 - John Thompson, Joseph J. Yarborough and William P. Yarborough.

Their issue:

- B1 William P. Yarborough.
- B2 Richard R. Yarborough who married 19 March 1835, Williamson County, Tennessee, Vinia Howard Pinkston (age 13 years), born 13 June 1820, died 11 May 1893.

Will of Richard R. Yarborough was probated July Term 1837, Williamson County, Tennessee, Book 6, Pages 356 and 469, in which was named -

Wife - Vinia H. Yarborough, property to

THE NEVILLE FAMILY OF ENGLAND
AND THE UNITED STATES

MRS. JOHN HART WILSON

	- Mariah A. L. Andrews and her husband, Stith Andrews
Deceased Brother	- Ephraim B. Andrews
	- Richard L. Andrews
Nephew	- Gaston A. Andrews) children of
Niece	- Sarah Andrews) Richard L. Andrews
Nephew	- Wm. G. Andrews) son dec'd Bro- ther, Ephraim B. Andrews
Brothers	- Mark L. Andrews
	- John T. Andrews
Executor	- Ephraim (Y) Andrews
B5	Richard L. Andrews, died 1838-39 when the inventory of his estate was recorded in Book 7, Page 33, January Term 1839, with M. M. Andrews as Administrator; married and had issue: C1 Gaston A. Andrews. C2 Sarah Andrews.
B6	Pamela L. Andrews.
B7	John T. Andrews married 9 December 1852, Amanda H. Moore. (Marriage Book 2, Williamson Co., Tenn.)
B8	Elizabeth H. Andrews.
B9	Mariah A. L. Andrews, married 21 December 1840, Stith Andrews.
A10	Polly P. Andrews.
A8	Ephraim Andrews.

LOWE

The Court House of Orangeburgh County, South Carolina, was burned during the Civil War which makes genealogical research almost impossible unless the records needed are of such nature that they would have been deposited in the South Carolina Archives or in the National Archives in Washington, D. C.

The only records found that tend to identify our early Lowe family are the census records of Orangeburgh County, a State land Grant and a State Indent issued in payment for supplies to the military during the Revolutionary War.

Thomas Lowe was issued a land grant along the Edisto River in Orangeburgh District in 1768.

On December 19th, 1783, there began a series of claims and indents for one John Lowe of Orangeburgh County, South Carolina, that continued through January 14th, 1788 when this letter from John Lowe seems to have closed the file on his claims -

The 14th January 1788

Dear Sir:

Will you be so obliging as to call at the Treasurer's office for an indent as I supplied our troops with three head of cattle and some other provisions in the time of the War. Don't fail and I will amply satisfy you for any trouble you may be at because I am in want of indent to pay tax.

I am as ever, your sincere friend,

JOHN LOWE

On February 2nd, 1788 - John Low Acct.....Rec'd 2 February 1788 from the State a full satisfaction for the within account in an indent #3318 X.

JOHN COOK

Photostats of these papers were obtained from the Archives of South Carolina.

There appears in the 1790 Census of Orangeburgh County, one John Lowe as head of a household; no Lowes appear after this date in the census records for Orangeburgh County.

However, in the 1800 Newberry County Census, John Lowe appears -

age	to 45
1 Female	to 45
1 Male	10-16
1 Male	16-26
1 Female	10-16

In the 1810 Newberry County Census, John Lowe appears -

age	to 45
1 Female	to 45
1 Male	45 plus

In the 1820 Newberry County Census, John Lowe again appears -

age	to 45
1 Female	to 45
1 Male	45 plus

In Newberry County was one Samuel Cannon who died there in 1791 and in whose will are named his wife, Lydia, daughter of Isaac Pennington, and his children - one of whom was Lydia (unmarried). Could this Lydia Cannon be the same Lydia Cannon who married John Lowe?

In Spartanburg County there was one John Cannon who died in 1788 when his will was probated; he named his wife, Sarah, and one daughter, Lydia (also unmarried). Could this be our Lydia who

married John Lowe?

In Hickman County, Tennessee, on February 10th, 1836, a land grant was issued to Lydia Lowe - Grant #13361.

In Bedford County, Tennessee, Deed Book "FF", Page 113 - Gabriel Low buys of William B. Jordan, land on Alexander's Creek, 9th December 1836.

Page 478 - Gabriel Low buys of Leah W. Morrison, land in Bedford County on Alexander's Creek, 5th September 1836. Witness - John Low

Deed Book "JJ", Page 145 - Trust Deed from Littleberry Still to Gabriel Low, to secure a debt, both of Bedford County, 6 January 1840.

Deed Book "KK", Page 133-4 - Two deeds, 123 acres, from Evan Wallace to Gabriel Low - land on Alexander's Creek, 12 January 1841.

There is a Will in Orange County, North Carolina, probated September 1768, for Isaac Greason, Teste who identifies Margaret Greason as the wife of Lowe.

Family tradition has it that Lydia Cannon Lowe came across the mountains with her family who considered her a woman of courage. Since no mention that any one could recall was ever made to her husband, it was presumed that she was a widow when she came into Tennessee.

No public or family record substantiates this tradition unless at some future date, a researcher will identify the Lydia Lowe who received the land Grant in Hickman County as being the same Lydia Lowe who was buried under a tree in the orchard of her son, Gabriel Lowe, in Williamson County.

The grave was unmarked but a granddaughter remembers playing around the grave and feeling sorry for the little old lady lying below.

John Lowe and Lydia Cannon had, among probable others -
Al Gabriel A. Low, born 8 March 1808, Springfield, Orangeburgh District, South Carolina, died 7 March 1882 in Williamson County, Tennessee, where his obituary reads as follows -
"A well known citizen of Williamson County, Tennessee, was born March 8, 1808 in South Carolina. From there he moved to White Oak Springs in East Tennessee, and from there to Bedford County and later to Williamson County. After a long life of energy, industry, sobriety and fair dealings, he died. He was buried last Tuesday in his own Cemetery among the members of his family who had preceded him. In 1842, he professed religion and joined the church; he was a Methodist and lived a consistent member always, ready for every good work and word. The Rev. W. R. Peebles on this sad occasion delivered a very acceptable sermon and accounted the many virtues and excellencies of this good man's life and character. Thus, one by one, the pioneer fathers are being torn from us by the rude hand of death. The men of this stamp are getting too scarce in our County and State. In the busy field of Official Life he never entered, he was satisfied to remain in the quiet vale of life and discharge to the full all the duties exacted of him in amassing property and rearing a large and refined family of children. His example is a bright one to be followed by the present generation of young man. To

his bereaved family we send words of condolence, earnestly we say 'imitate his example'."

We first see Gabriel Low when he appeared in the 1830 Williamson County, Tennessee, Census, as a married man between 20-30, wife between 20-30, one male and one female, both under 5.

Next we find him in the 1840 Bedford County, Tennessee, Census; also in the 1850 Bedford County Census; by 1860, he has moved back into Williamson County where he appeared in the 1880 Census.

Gabriel Lowe married 1st in South Carolina, 23 September 1827, Louvenia Still who died between 1838-1839 - by her he had -
B1 William Heratio Low, b 5 July 1828, died at Whitesboro, Texas; married 12 July 1849, Violet Kimmons; their issue, according to the will of Gabriel Low -

C1 G. A. Low, an adult at that date.

C2 G. H. Low, an adult at that date.

C3 Lavinia Low)

C4 James Low) all minors.

C5 Edward Low)

B2 Sarah Jane Low, born 19 November 1829; married 22 June
John Rucker - their issue -

C1 William G. Rucker.

C2 Rufus Rucker, Shelbyville, Tennessee.

B3 Almira Catherine Low, born 7 December 1831; married 15 October 1849, Robert Kimmons - their issue -

C1 Millie Kimmons.

C2 Johnny Kimmons.

C3 Fannie Kimmons.

C4 Sallie Kimmons.

C5 Robert Kimmons.

Almira Catherine (Low) Kimmons married 2nd, Frank Lamb and had issue -

C6 Luke Lamb.

C7 Mary Lamb.

B4 Mary Adeline Low, born 21 June 1834, died 1866; married 1852 as the first wife of B. Frank Lamb who later married her sister, Almira Catherine Kimmons. They had -

C1 Cannon L. Lamb.

B5 Tennessee America Low, born 1835.

B6 Julian Francis Low, born 22 October 1836, died infancy.

B7 Louvenia Frances Low, born 1837; married J. J. Crowder by whom she had -

C1 Annie Crowder.

C2 Era Belle Crowder.

C3 Jennie Crowder.

C4 Howard Crowder.

B8 Gabriel Cannon Low, born 1838.

Gabriel Lowe married 2nd, 19 March 1839, Vinia Howard (Pinkston) Yarbrough, born 1819, d 11 May 1893, widow of Richard R. Yarbrough by whom she had had two sons - William Joseph Yarbrough and Brokenborough Yarbrough.

B9 Virginia Mildred Low.

B10 Ephraim David Low.

B11 Vinie Angeline Janette Low, born 1844; married George T. Pate. Their issue -

C1 Willie Day Pate.

*Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tenn.*

Williamson Co. Tennessee Marriage Records

Taken from
Davidson Co.
1799.

George Yarborough to Polly Manire 2 May 1817.

Rebecca Yarborough to Alexander Bennett 1 Oct. 1808.

Elizabeth Ann Yarborough to Aaron Corhein 6 Mar. 1812.

Marcaney Yarbrough to Willoughby S. West 17 Oct. 1822.

Vinia H. Yarbrough to Gabriel R. Low 21 Mar. 1839.

- C2 Gabriella Pate.
- C3 Joe Pate.
- C4 Bob Pate.
- C5 George Pate.
- B12 Susan Augustine Low, born 1845.
- B13 Lydia Arrabelle Low, born 1847-1849; married John M. Nevils. Their issue -
 - C1 Robert Howard Nevils, died 19 December 1915, buried in the Low Cemetery, Franklin, Tennessee.
 - C2 Edd M. Nevils.
 - C3 Sallie Belle Nevils.
 - C4 Jennie Nevils.
 - C5 Richard H. Nevils.
- B14 Sophronia Palestine Low, born 1850; married in a double wedding, John Thomas Waddey. Their issue -
 - C1 John Low Waddey.
 - C2 Richard P. Waddey, died 14 October 1962, Williamson County, Tennessee.
- B15 Ella Gabriella Low, born 13 September 1851, died 31 October 1932; married in a double wedding, J. W. L. Nevils (which see). Their issue -
 - C1 Johnny Low Nevils.
 - C2 Angie V. Nevils.
 - C3 Joe. W. Nevils.
 - C4 Willie W. Nevils.
 - C5 Sallie May Nevils.
 - C6 Julia M. Nevils.
 - C7 Robbie Florence Nevils.
 - C8 Watt Ella Nevils married John Hart Wilson, Wichita Falls, Texas.
- B16 Virginia Gertrude Low, born 1853, married John Christopher; their issue -
 - C1 Lela Christopher.
 - C2 Roy Low Christopher.
- B17 Nancy Ann Rebecca Low, born 1855; married T. B. Tucker. Their issue -
 - C1 Maxie Gertrude Tucker.
 - C2 Sam Low Tucker - lived near Franklin, Tennessee.
 - C3 George Robert Tucker.
 - C4 Joe Richard Tucker.
- B18 Richard Florence Low, born 1857; married R. H. Pate. Their issue -
 - C1 Addie Pate.
 - C2 Mary Howard Pate.
 - C3 Ella Lee Pate.
 - C4 Roy Pate.
- B19 Robert Lee Eggleston Low married Eunice Waddey. No issue.
- A2 William H. Low, born 6 February 1807, married and is said to have moved to Atlanta, Georgia; he had, among probable others, one daughter -
 - B1 Rhoda Low.

In a small note book belonging to Gabriel Low there are names and birth dates some of which are identifiable and others that are not, viz -

Ellis Low, born 22 January 1799.
Harding Low, born 9 June 1802.
James Low, born 5 October 1804.
William Low, born 6 February 1807.
Gabriel Low, born 8 March 1808.
Sarah Low, born 11 May 1810.
Jonas Low, born 14 April 1811.
John C. Low, born 17 March 1815.
Julian Francis Low, born 20 June 1816.
Would these be the brothers and sisters of Gabriel Lowe? By the
order of birth, they might well be.

PINKSTON

The first knowledge we have of the Pinkston family appears in Rowan County, North Carolina, where the will of William Pinkston, Sr., dated 27 July 1815, was probated November 1815 (Book G, P. 695) and in which he named his wife, Ann, and the following children:

- A1 Meshack Pinkston who appears in the 1820 Census of Davidson County, Tennessee, as being 45 years old, wife 45 years, three sons under 10 years and two daughters under 16 years.
- A2 Peter Pinkston appears in the 1820 Census of Davidson County, Tennessee, as being over 45 years of age, as was his wife; his will, dated 1838, was probated March Term of Court 1840, in Williamson County; married Frances whose will was dated 18 June 1858 and probated April Term of Court 1860, in Williamson County (Will Book 13, P. 177) and in this will, Frances Pinkston named as her only legatee, Sarah Angelina Jamison, her daughter, who appeared in Court and was given \$4000.00 with Thomas N. Pinkston and George W. Pollard as Securities. Her will was witnessed - B. C. Barnes and S. M. Jamison (presumably her son-in-law).

The will of Peter Pinkston names -

"My beloved wife, Frances Pinkston, all stock, farming utensils and furniture, 1/2 tract of land I hold by deed"

Daughters - Sarah Angelina Pinkston

- Tennessee Anthony Pinkston

- Anna Catherine Sampkins (Lampkins)

- Fanny Howard)

- Rebecca Reeves) heirs to share & share alike

- Polly Woods)

Sons - Hugh Pinkston's heirs - Mathew, William and Turner Pinkston, \$1.00.

Executor - Richard M. Robinson.

Witnesses - William Griggs Signed - Peter Pinkston
- Benj. Stevens

Their issue -

B1 Anna Catherine Pinkston married Sampkins (Lampkins).

B2 Hugh Pinkston died prior to date of his father's will, December 1838; married Frances

Their issue -

C1 Matthew Pinkston received from his Grandfather, Peter Pinkston, land as evidenced by a deed dated 8 July 1817 (Deed Book E, P. 161, Williamson Co., Tenn.) and registered 22 August 1817 -

"I, said Peter Pinkston, for the love and affection doth given and convey to said Matthew Pinkston, a certain tract of land, value \$800, part of his legacy lying on Hays Creek, beginning at Hugh Pinkston's northeast corner and to the tract of Wm. Stevens' heirs adjoining Wilkinson's and Wilson's lines".

Again Peter Pinkston conveyed to Mathew Pinkston one hundred acres of land lying on Hays Creek, consideration being \$1060.00. Deed registered 1 Sept. 1818 (Deed Book E, P. 358, Williamson Co., Tenn.)

Witnesses - E. Davis

- G. Davis

Matthew Pinkston married and had at least one son as is shown by a deed of gift dated 9 January 1821, and registered 20 May 1822 (Book G, P. 145, Williamson County) when "for natural love and affection he beareth toward James F. Pinkston, his son, \$1.00 in cash and one slave".

Witnesses - Turner Pinkston

- Beniah Thompson

D1 James F. Pinkston.

C2 William Pinkston.

C3 Turner Pinkston.

- B3 Frances (Fanny) Pinkston, born in North Carolina, 5 June 1786, died 4 September 1869; married 11 August 1807, in Williamson County, Hugh Pinkston, Bondsman, to John Howard, born 12 December 1784, North Carolina, came to Williamson County, Tennessee, as a young man and died 20 October 1847. Their issue -

C1 John A. J. Howard, born Williamson County, Tennessee, 29 April 1819; married 24 November 1853, Mary M. Denham, native of Maury County, Tennessee, and daughter of Robt. F. and Eleanor (Watts) Denham. She was born 15 April 18.. (this lineage for the Howards - "History of Tennessee," Page 929).

- B4 Rebecca Pinkston married 9 September 1819, Williamson County, Tennessee, John C. Reeves.

- B5 Polly Pinkston married 19 November 1813, Williamson County, Alexander Wood, Samuel Tripp, Bondsman.

- B6 Tennessee Anthony Pinkston.

- A3 William Pinkston, Jr., appeared in the 1820 Williamson County, Census, age "over 45" and with nine children.

- A4 David Pinkston, born 17 December 1773, North Carolina, will was dated 13 February 1851, probated March Term of Court 1851, Williamson County, Tenn.; married 1st, Elizabeth Pennington, born 12 July 1786, died sometime between 1814 and 1820.

In Williamson County Deed Book C, P. 154 - deed dated 4 November 1811 and registered 28 May 1812, by which Thomas McCrory conveyed to David Pinkston 144 acres on both sides McCrory's Creek, being a part of a survey given to Thomas McCrory; consideration \$720.00.

Witnesses - Loami Stevens

- Alex. Johnson

- Thomas McCrory

- Benj. Bugg

David Pinkston and Elizabeth Pennington had issue -

- B1 Nancy Howard Pinkston, born 27 May 1804, died prior to 1851, when she is mentioned in her father's will; married 9 July 1822, Ephraim M. Andrews and had, among probable others -

C1 A daughter

- B2 Polly T. Pinkston, born 8 February 1806, died before will was made in 1851.

- B3 William R. Pinkston, born 16 August 1807, died 7 February 1875, named in father's will; married Mary who died 11 November 1889.

- B4 Benjmain B. Pinkston, born 18 February 1810, named in will.

- B5 Rebecca Pinkston, born 27 August 1812, named in will; married 6 December 1832, Wm. R. Lester; by M. L. Andrews, Minister of God; William Andrews, Bondsman.

- C1 Rebecca Lester married Craven.
- B6 David Pinkston, born 7 Jul 6 1814, named in father's will.
- B7 Elizabeth P. Pinkston, born 11 July 1816, named in will; married 1st, Bentley; married 2nd, 5 February 1838, John Beatty, by M. L. Andrews, Minister of God. Their issue, among probable others -
- C1 Ephraim Turner Beatty married Ida; lived Monet, Missouri.
- David Pinkston married 2nd, 25 January 1820 Williamson County, Tennessee, Frances Needham Andrews, born 31 March 1792.
- David Pinkston was given a Land Patent, #13091, for forty five acres of land in Williamson County, 25 September 1835, Book 16, P. 16.
- Issue by the 2nd marriage -
- B8 Vinia Howard Pinkston, born 13 June 1821, died 11 May 1893, married 1st, 19 March 1835, Richard R. Yarbrough (she was 13 years of age at date of this marriage). Their issue -
- C1 William Joseph James Yarbrough.
- C2 Richard Brokenborough Yarbrough, born 29 August 1837, died 23 March 1855.
- Vinia Howard (Pinkston) Yarbrough, widow at 16 years, married 2nd, 19 March 1839, Gabriel Low (as his 2nd wife), born 8 March 1808, Springfield, Orangeburgh County, South Carolina, died 7 March 1882, Williamson County, Tennessee. They were married by M. L. Andrews, Minister of God, with Blount Jordan as Bondsman. (see Lowe Family).
- B9 Andrew Jackson Pinkston, born 13 September 1822, named in father's will, married 8 August 1844, S. C. Kimmons.
- B10 George Washington Pinkston, born 9 February 1824, named in father's will.
- B11 Thomas Needham Pinkston, born 2 June 1825, married 13 December 1855, (Marriage Book 2), Mary L. Shelburn.
- B12 Alexander Rufus Pinkston, born 25 May 1826, also named in father's will, married 10 February 1853, Camelia Louisa Starnes.
- B13 Tennessee America Pinkston, born 25 August 1828, married 30 January 1845, Samuel G. Thomson; Thomas N. Pinkston, Bondsman.
- B14 Ephraim Turner Pinkston, born 12 July 1830, named in will.
- B15 Adaline J. Pinkston, born 19 February 1833, married 23 November 1852, Turner R. Pinkston. (Marriage Book 2)
- A5 Turner Pinkston.
- A6 Joshua Pinkston, youngest son.
- A7 Mary (or Polly) Pinkston.
- A8 Rebecca Pinkston thought to have married Howard and were the parents of
- B1 Nancy Howard.
- A9 Eleanor Pinkston, youngest daughter.

Date of birth:

1795

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1800-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1810-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1820-Co.	St.				
Name:					

Handwritten: Son of William V. Lennart Andrews

Males		Females	
16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens	
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

Williamson Co.

State: Tennessee

Post office:

Yarbrough, William P. BANKER MAY W. Pleona CO.	58 36 30 29	M F F F											
--	----------------------	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Joseph Jr. son of Joseph and Nancy A.
Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females								
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1800-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1810-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1820-Co.	St.															
Name:																

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			ate: Post office:										
1860 - County:			State: Penn. Po.										

1860 - County:		1860 - State:	
Yarborough, Martha M.	60	Penn.	Po.
Elizabeth	46		
Tolbert C.	22		
Lucinda	22		
McDaniel	16		
Barnett R.	13		
Elizabeth	8		

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females				
1790-Co. Name:	St.	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1800-Co. Name:	St.													
1810-Co. Name:	St.													
1820-Co. Name:	St.													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Name:	St.																											
1840-Co. Name:	St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													
1860 - County: COCKE CO. State: TENN. Post office: _____													
		William Yarber	24										
		Charlotte	27										
		Jenette	13										
		Malissa	6										

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&sup		
1790-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1800-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1810-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1820-Co.	St.				
Name:					

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													
1860 - County: COCKE CO. State: TENN. Post office: _____													
		Alonzo Yarber	24										
		Nancy	33										
		David	10										
		Margaret	6										
		Andrew J.	3										

Date of birth: _____

1849

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	Females		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.																										
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:													
State:													
Post office:													
1860 - County:													
State:													
Post office:													

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husbands!

Joseph

Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

George Walton Will 1798

Birth

6 Nov. 1758

Prince Edward Co. Va.

Richmond Co. Va.

Chr'd

Knight va Yarbrough 1817

Mar.

12 Jan. 1785

Prince Edward Co. Va.

Joseph Yarbrough Will

Death

10 May 1827

Will

Lunenburg Co. Va.

Lunenburg Co. Va. Prince

Burial

Lunenburg Co. Va.

Edward Co. Va. Records.

Places of Residence

King William Co. Va.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Records.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Polly Ellington 15 Apr. 1805 Prince Edward Co. Va.

Henry Yarbrough

His Father

William W. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Dianna Smith

Pffafftown N.C.

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 Temperance Walton

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1767

Lunenburg Co. Va.

Chr'd

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Death

before 1805

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Burial

Compiled Phelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 29 April 1989

Her Father George Walton

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha Hughes

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----	---	-----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1	Nancy Hughes	Birth					In 1817 lived in N.C.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 May 1805				
	Walton Knight	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	6 Nov. 1753		Prince Edward Co.	Va.	
Chr'd					Will P.
Mar.	12 Jan. 1786		Prince Edward Co.	Va.	8 Dec. 1821
Death	10 May 1805		Lunenburg Co.	Va.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. 19 Sept. 1855
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Polly A Ellington 15 Apr. 1805. Emma V. Watkins
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father William Williams Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Temperance Walton (Spinster)

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	1767		Lunenburg Co.	Va.	
Chr'd					
Death	before 1805				
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. 1798
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father George Walton Will proved Mother's Maiden Name Martha Hughes

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Busannah W.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1836				
	Ethelbert J. Hudson	Death					
		Burial					
2	Sarah F. (Sally)	Birth					in 1817 a Miner A Sarah
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Jan. 1821				Holmes rec. land grant 200 A. in Middle Cr. in Miss.
	Curtis R. Holmes	Death					
		Burial					
3	Martha	Birth					in 1817 in Lunenburg
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Oct. 1821		Lunenburg Co.	Va.	in Miss.
	Creed W. Ellington	Death					
		Burial					
4	Richard	Birth	16 Jan. 1793				Joel Johns
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Dec. 1817				her father
	Tabatha Johns	Death	2 Dec. 1860		Caswell Co.	N.C.	
		Burial					
5	Nancy Hughes	Birth					1817 lived in N.C.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 May 1805				
	Walton Knight	Death					
		Burial					
6	James S.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Fannie F.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Unmarried in 1850 in 1817 lived in			
		Death		Lunenburg Co. Va.			
		Burial					
8	Joseph	Birth	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	John W.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary	Death					
		Burial					
10	Lucianna (Lucy Ann)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jun. 1836				
	E.J. Hudson	Death					
		Burial					

Form 4-1 Copyright 1993 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 200 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Wife's full maiden name Temperance Walton

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. 11		Birth					
M Rebecca Ann		Mar.	7 Mar.	1846			
Full Name of Spouse		Death					
William B. Ellington		Burial					
No. 12		Birth					
M [Name]		Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					
No. []		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar.					
[Name]		Death					
[Name]		Burial					

married to a Morton Watkins was daughter of Edwin and America Watkins.
third wife of Joseph the father.

Page 2.

State of Tennessee

McNairy County

I Maclin Crop/^(Cross is correct)Judge of the County Court for the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that Joseph Walker whose name appears signed to the foregoing certificate is now and was at the time of signing the same clerk of the County Court of said County and that James F. McKinney is his regularly appointed and sworn Deputy and that his certificate is in due form of law. Given under my hand and seal this 30th December 1856.

Maclin Cross (Judge)

of McNairy County Court.

State of Tennessee

McNairy County

I Joseph Walker Clerk of the County Court of McNairy County do hereby certify that Maclin Cross whose name appears to the foregoing certificate is now and was at the time of signing the same Judge of said Court duly elected qualified and commissioned that said Court is a Court of Record and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand & seal at office in Pardy this 30th day of December 1856.

Joseph Walker Clk.

Jas F McKinney D Clk.

Note: This entire record was written in long hand.

351 1805 Dandridge & al. v. Dorrington and Wife
WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, of Henrico county, died in February, 1801.
Will dated 1 September, 1802. Widow, Susanna. Issue, but no
names mentioned. The widow married David Dorrington.

407 1805 Deneale and Others v. Morgan's Ex'ors
HUGH WEST, died in April, 1767. Will dated 13 March, 1767, proved
in June, 1768. Widow, Elizabeth. Only issue, three daughters:
Sybil married William Deneale; Jemima married Edward Adams;
Sarah married Henry Gunnell. All of the daughters were married
at age of 18. The testator had brothers: George, died in 1786, and
left his estate to his brothers' children, who were twelve in number.
—Charles Little, executor, also brothers, John and William West.
Lands in Frederick county, though the family does not appear to
be residents of that county. There was a Thomas West and John
Gunnell mentioned, whose relationship is not shown.

440 1805 District Court, Winchester. Sleight v. Strider.
WILLIAM HALL, died in December, 1764. Will dated 21 October,
1764. Issue: Richard Hall, died in 1799, married circa 1776, Sarah
West, and has issue, one son, Thomas, and several daughters, all
whom, the eldest is Elizabeth, wife of Henry Sleight. Land in
Berkeley county.

464 1805 Chancery Court, Berkeley county. Engle v. Burns
MILKER ENGLE, deceased. Will dated 12 January, 1760. Widow,
Mary. Sons: Michael; John; George; William; and Philip.

481 1805 Blunt & al. v. Gee & al.
CORDALL NORFLEET, dec'd. Will dated 21 March, 1788. Widow,
Mary. Issue:
John (under age in 1788) died on 24 July, 1798, intestate, and with-
out issue, but leaving a widow;
Elizabeth, married William Blunt, and has issue, Sarah Norfleet
Blunt;
Sarah, married Chas. B. Jones, and died at age of 19 or 20, without
issue, and survived by husband. She devised her portion of
her estate to his mother and sister.
The widow, Mary, married in 1794, James Gee, and has issue:
William (under age); and Levinia Norfleet Gee, born also
24 July, 1798.
The testator devised 694 acres of land in North Carolina to
Cordall N. Bynum, and land in Southampton county, Virginia, to
his son, John. John Wilkinson (uncle of Sarah (Norfleet) Jones
and James Wilkinson, were appointed to divide the lands.

Call Volume 6

21 1806 Taliaferro's Ex'ors & al. v. Thornton and Wife
PHILIP ROOTES, dec'd. Will. Issue, some daughters, and
sons: Philip; Thomas Read; John; George; Mary, married to
Thornton.

28 1806 Miller v. Page and Others
HENRY CARY, dec'd of Buckingham county, patented on 20th of
July, 1738, 17,000 acres of land adjoining his plantation. His heir
and devisee was a son, Archibald Cary, who died with a will in
1787.

35 1806 Lowry v. Mountjoy
ANDREW EDWARDS, dec'd. Will dated in April 1786. Issue:
Margaret, wife of Robert Lowry; Mary wife of Alvin Mountjoy;
Peggy, and other children.

90 1806 District Court, Suffolk. Originally from Norfolk. Tucker
v. Calvert
CORNELIUS CALVERT, dec'd. Will. He had a brother, John
Calvert. Estate devised to James Tucker.

22 1814 Superior Court, Williamsburg. M'Candlish v. Hopkins and
Hodgson
LUCY L. PARADISE, died in 1814 intestate. She had a deceased
sister who had two daughters: Mrs. Hopkins of Virginia, and Mrs.
Hodgson of Alexandria. "She also has, within the past seven years,
two grandchildren living beyond sea."

218 1796 Quesnel v. Woodlief & al.
JOHN WOODLIEF, senior, on 11 February, 1737, being in possession
of a tract of land on James River in Prince George county, known
as "Sion Hill," which had been in possession of his family prior
to its patent dated 25 July, 1638, devised it to his eldest son named
below. Issue:
John, junior (eldest son), will dated 17 February, 1775 in which
he mentions neices and nephews;
Peter, dec'd, who has issue: John, dec'd, will dated 4 February,
1777, Peter, and Thomas.

CAPTAIN JOHN WOODLIEF, dec'd, had issue, George (eldest)
and John, Sr, who has wife, Catharine. They have issue, John,
Jr. They lived on adjoining lands, and were near relatives of the
above, tho it is also stated that they were not related to the Sion
Hill Woodliefs. Quesnel was a merchant of Blandford, and a
native of France.

Virginia Reports 21, Gilmer

From Cases in the Court of Appeals of Virginia. By Francis W. Gilmer

27 1820 Knight v. Yarbrough
GEORGE WALTON, dec'd, will recorded July 1798. Widow, Martha
Walton, dec'd, will recorded October 1814. Issue: Thomas who
has issue; John B.; and Robert who has issue, Robert and Thomas
Walton; A daughter who married Moore and has issue among
others, Fanny Moore; Temperance, wife of Joseph Yarbrough,
who has issue; Susannan, wife of Morton, and has issue among
others, Hughes Morton; Sally wife of Bitts; and Martha, wife of
Woodson Knight. Lands in Kentucky, a mill and lands on
Meherrin River.

351 1805 Dandridge & al. v. Dorrington and Wife
WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, of Henrico county, died in February, 1803.
Will dated 1 September, 1802. Widow, Susanna. Issue, but no
names mentioned. The widow married David Dorrington.

407 1805 Deneale and Others v. Morgan's Ex'ors
HUGH WEST, died in April, 1767. Will dated 13 March, 1767, proved
in June, 1768. Widow, Elizabeth. Only issue, three daughters:
Sybil married William Deneale; Jemima married Edward Adams;
Sarah married Henry Gunnell. All of the daughters were married
at age of 18. The testator had brothers: George, died in 1786, and
left his estate to his brothers' children, who were twelve in number.
—Charles Little, executor, also brothers, John and William West.
Lands in Frederick county, though the family does not appear to
be residents of that county. There was a Thomas West and John
Gunnell mentioned, whose relationship is not shown.

440 1805 District Court, Winchester. Sleigh v. Strider.
WILLIAM HALL, died in December, 1764. Will dated 21 October,
1764. Issue: Richard Hall, died in 1799, married circa 1776, Sarah
West, and has issue, one son, Thomas, and several daughters, of
whom, the eldest is Elizabeth, wife of Henry Sleigh. Land in
Berkeley county.

464 1805 Chancery Court, Berkeley county. Engle v. Burns
MILKER ENGLE, deceased. Will dated 12 January, 1760. Widow,
Mary. Sons: Michael; John; George; William; and Philip.

481 1805 Blunt & al. v. Gee & al.
CORDALL NORFLEET, dec'd. Will dated 21 March, 1788. Widow,
Mary. Issue:
John (under age in 1788) died on 24 July, 1798, intestate, and with-
out issue, but leaving a widow;
Elizabeth, married William Blunt, and has issue, Sarah Norfleet
Blunt;
Sarah, married Chas. B. Jones, and died at age of 19 or 20, without
issue, and survived by husband. She devised her portion of
her estate to his mother and sister.
The widow, Mary, married in 1794, James Gee, and has issue:
William (under age); and Levinia Norfleet Gee, born after
24 July, 1798.
The testator devised 694 acres of land in North Carolina to
Cordall N. Bynum, and land in Southampton county, Virginia, to
his son, John. John Wilkinson (uncle of Sarah (Norfleet) Jones,
and James Wilkinson, were appointed to divide the lands.

Call Volume 6

21 1806 Taliaferro's Ex'ors & al. v. Thornton and Wife
PHILIP ROOTES, dec'd. Will. Issue, some daughters, and four
sons: Philip; Thomas Read; John; George; Mary, married in 1772,
Thornton.

28 1806 Miller v. Page and Others
HENRY CARY, dec'd of Buckingham county, patented on 20th of
July, 1738, 17,000 acres of land adjoining his plantation. His heir
and devisee was a son, Archibald Cary, who died with a will in
1787.

55 1806 Lowry v. Mountjoy
ANDREW EDWARDS, dec'd. Will dated in April 1786. Issue:
Margaret, wife of Robert Lowry; Mary wife of Alvin Mountjoy;
Peggy, and other children.

90 1806 District Court, Suffolk. Originally from Norfolk. Tucker
v. Calvert
CORNELIUS CALVERT, dec'd. Will. He had a brother, John
Calvert. Estate devised to James Tucker.

238 1814 Superior Court, Williamsburg. M'Candlish v. Hopkins and
Hodgson
LUCY L. PARADISE, died in 1814 intestate. She had a deceased
sister who had two daughters: Mrs. Hopkins of Virginia, and Mrs.
Hodgson of Alexandria. "She also has, within the past seven years,
two grandchildren living beyond sea."

218 1796 Quesnel v. Woodlief & al.
JOHN WOODLIEF, senior, on 11 February, 1737, being in possession
of a tract of land on James River in Prince George county, known
as "Sion Hill," which had been in possession of his family prior
to its patent dated 25 July, 1638, devised it to his eldest son named
below. Issue:
John, junior (eldest son), will dated 17 February, 1775 in which
he mentions neices and nephews;
Peter, dec'd, who has issue: John, dec'd, will dated 4 February,
1777, Peter, and Thomas.

CAPTAIN JOHN WOODLIEF, dec'd, had issue, George (eldest)
and John, Sr, who has wife, Catharine. They have issue, John,
Jr. They lived on adjoining lands, and were near relatives of the
above, tho it is also stated that they were not related to the Sion
Hill Woodliefs. Quesnel was a merchant of Blandford, and a
native of France.

Virginia Reports 21, Gilmer

From Cases in the Court of Appeals of Virginia. By Francis W. Gilmer

27 1820 Knigh v. Yarbrough
GEORGE WALTON, dec'd, will recorded July 1798. Widow, Martha
Walton, dec'd, will recorded October 1814. Issue: Thomas who
has issue; John B.; and Robert who has issue, Robert and Thomas
Walton; A daughter who married Moore and has issue among
others, Fanny Moore; Temperance, wife of Joseph Yarbrough,
who has issue; Susanna, wife of Morton, and has issue among
others, Hughes Morton; Sally wife of Bitts; and Martha, wife of
Woodson Knight. Lands in Kentucky, a mill and lands on
Meherrin River.

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1746

22 May.^A Wm. Waller, Gent., having obtained an attachment against the estate of Joshua Yarbrough who hath privately removed himself out of this county or so absconded so that process cannot be served on him for three pounds current money due from said Joshua to the said William. This day came the plaintiff who proved his demand to be just by his own oath, therefore, it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant the said sum of three pounds and his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended and Edward Spencer, gent., appeared and bieng sworn saith that he is endebted to the defendant in three pounds seven shillings and three pence half penny which he is ordered to pay to the plaintiff in discharge of this judgment and to restore the residue if any to the defendant. OB 4, 1743-1746 p 484

1746

May Court. Daniel Hornby, plt. vs. Richard Yarbrough, deft. in debt This date came as well the plaintiff by Zachary Lewis, gent., attorney as the defendant by Wm Waller, gent., his attorney, and on the defendant's motion the judgment obtained by the plaintiff against him and Russell Hill and Jeremiah Rapon his securities is set aside and the defendant saith he hath said in the declaration mentioned according to the writing obligatory in the said declaration and of this he puts himself upon the country and the plaintiff likewise, therefore, the trial of the issue is referred to the next court. Ibid, p. 487

1746

27 June. Edward Spencer, Gent., plaintiff vs Richard Yarbrough, deft. in debt. This day came the plaintiff by Wm. Waller, gent, his attorney, and the defendant being returned arrested was solemnly called but came not, therefore on the motion of the plaintiff it is ordered that unless he appears here at the next court and answers the plaintiff's action, judgment shall then be ordered for the plaintiff against him, the said defendant and Richard Mauldin, his security for the debt in the declaration mentioned. Ibid, p. 496

1747

28 Aug. Upon the attachment brought by Christopher Horne, George Horne, Jeremiah Raper and Rybel? Hill against the estate of Richard Yarbrough this day came the parties by their attorneys and the deft. not appearing to reply, the effects condemned in the several garnisher's hands whereupon the said plaintiff produced in court a transcript of a judgment of this court obtained by Daniel Hornby, gent, against them as ??? recognance of bail, therefore, it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recover against aforesaid defendant thirty nine pounds seventeen shillings and five pence to be discharged by the payment of nineteen pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence with interest thereon after the rate of five per cent per annum to be computed from the 29th of September 1743 to the time this amount shall be paid to the said Daniel Hornby and one hundred eighty two pounds of Rett #15/or 150# tob^o tobacco, the cost of the said judgment together with their costs by them about their suit in this behalf expended. Order Book 5, 1747-50, page 54.

1750

1 Apr. Joel Yarbrough witnessed will for John Barnett. Will Book 2
Page _____

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

4 Mar. William Yarbrough Will; "sick & weak"; Names, sons: James Smith Yarbrough, Oswald Yarbrough, Richard Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Joseph Yarbrough; Dau: Elizabeth. Exrs: sons James Smith Yarbrough & Richard Yarbrough. Wits: Richard Beasley, Jun; Thomas Hughes; Janney Yarbrough. Prov. 18 Nov 1771. WB 1, p. 135

2 May. "All persons having any demands against the estate of William Yarbrough, deceased are desired to make them known to James Smith Yarbrough, in Prince Edward County, or to me in Blandford, before the 10th of September next, that provision may be made to satisfy the same; and those indebted to him are desired to make payment soon. Richard Yarbrough." The Virginia Gazette, Purdie & Dixon, Printers, Col 2, page 3.

Wm Yarbrough - brief inventory filed. WB 1, p. 147.

11 Mar. Jesse H. Walton will. Names his sisters son George Walton Moore...one Negro Girl slave named Betsy. Remainder of estate to father and Mother, George & Martha Walton. George & Martha Walton named Exrs. Requests no appraisement or inventory be made. Wits: Rice Scott, Thomas Broadway, John Harrison, John Walton. Prov. 21 Feb 1791. WB 2, p. 108.

19 Dec. Marriage Bond of Joseph Yarbrough & Temperance Walton, Spinster Dau of George Walton. Jos. Yarbrough & Francis Watkins bondsmen. Marriage date 12 Jan 1786.

SURREY CO
formed 1683

SUSSEX CO
formed 1753

PRINCESS ANNE CO
formed 1691

YORK CO
RICHMOND CO
formed 1692

SPOTSYLVANIA CO
formed 1720

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1794*

17 Feb. William Yarbrough, final estate account. There is an oath attached, sworn to in Nansemond County, Va., by Richard Yarbrough which states the reason that appraisers were not present at the sale was because of his remote situation and apprehensions that the estate might be wasted by an imprudent brother who had been in possession of it and who had wasted a considerable part of it, says negroes fled to him in Petersburg to prevent James S. Yarbrough conveying them to Mississippi the place that he was then destined for ... reason he is tardy filing estate was that he had settled with all parties interested under his father's will except a younger brother who also went out of this county but he having safely returned Richard felt it right to transmit papers to Prince Edward Court to be recorded. Oath was made 25 Oct 1793. Will Book 2, pp 205-8 & 221-23.

*Nansemond
County*

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1796*

2 Sep. George Walton Will. Names: son Robert Walton...estate he has in his possession formerly lent him & lands in the State of Georgia that "I received titles for by directions of George Walton of that State", Leaves to Robert the slaves & property he formerly lent to his daughter Nancy Hughes Moore - Robert to sell them & divide proceeds among the children of daughter Nancy. Dau Patty Knight .. all estate formerly lent her; Leaves in trust in hands of Woodson Knight 300 acres land where dau Suckey Morton lives lying between Colling's line, hogpen branch, camp Creek Bush River; Dau Doshia - had married John Walton & gone to Georgia - leaves her slaves formerly lent her..if dau Doshia died without children husband to have slaves provided John Walton paid 200 pounds towards a british debt George W. owed; Son John Walton - 1100 acres both sides Bush River below the Whetstone; Woodson Knight for sole use of George's dau Sally Betts 300 acres land E side of Camp Creek-Sally wife of W. Betts; This property to go to wife Martha Walton in case of Sally Betts death. Dau Temperance Yarbrough all she has in her possession (including land) except one half of the mill & its appurtenances; son Thomas - lands on Bush River; Granddau Doshea Morton; Wife Martha - 4,000 acres of land on the North side of Green River in the Kentucky Government; half mill on Maherran, other estate, for life to do with as she pleased (no mention of widowhood). After wife's death to go to sons John & Thomas so long as they never interferred with their mother's use of it ..they forfeit in that event. Wife Martha whole and sole Executrix - no appraisement or inventory be taken and she not to post any security or give any account of

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- (1796 George Walton will continued.)
- her transactions. Wits: Joel Puckett, Isaac Read, James Young. Prov. Jul 17, 1797. WB 3, pp 77.
- Note: This is a very lengthy will, five legal sized pages typed.
- 1799 23 Apr. Joseph Yarbrough buys land from Thomas Moore. DB __, P. ____.
- Nancy Hughes Yarbrough*
(typed)
- 1805* 15 Apr. Joseph Yarbrough and Polly Ellington marriage bond. Joseph Yarbrough & Forrest Farley bondsmen; Wit: F. Watkins, clerk. Polly, daughter of John Ellington, who gives his consent.
- 1805* 20 May. Nancy Hughes Yarbrough & Walton Knight marriage bond. Walton Knight & William Morton bondsmen; Ben Watkins, wit. Joseph Yarbrough, father of Nancy Hughes Yarbrough gives his written consent to the marriage dated 18 May 1805 wit'd by Joseph Smith Jr., Wm Morton & Thomas Walton. Written certification from Woodson Knight that his son Walton is of lawful age wit'd by Thomas Walton; Morton, Wm; Hughes Morton.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1807*

17 Jun. John Ellington will. Prov 21 Sep 1807. Names: Wife, Elizabeth; sons: John W. & Creed Ellington; Daus: Frances Farley; Elizabeth Farley; Polley Yarbrough; Patience Ellington, Lena Ellington; son Mouring Ellington; son William Ellington; Esrs: Wife Elizabeth & Forrest Farley & Zack Rice. Wits: Thomas Pettus; Robert Flippen. 18 Apr 1808, Elizabeth Ellington takes oath as Executrix & Joseph Yarbrough posts bond of \$10,000. Book 4, p. 43 - probate records.

Note: Polly Ellington was the second wife of Joseph Yarbrough. Creed Ellington married Martha Yarbrough, dau of Joseph Yarbrough & his first wife Temperance Walton, in 1821.

1813

17 Sep. Martha Walton will. Prov 27 Sep 1813. Names: Granddau Elizabeth Smith Dupuy; Son Thomas: Children of Thomas - Thomas, Robert, George, Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, Catherine, each to get a slave; Granddau: Dosha Davie; Granddau Fannie Moore - intentionally left rest of dau. Moore's children out of the will; Joseph Yarbrough, son-in-law, one-half mill at double bridges; Granddau Nancy Hughes Knight; Residue of estate divided into 5 equal parts with following each receiving one-fifth: Son Thomas; Children of dau Temperance Yarbrough; children of dau Susanah Morton except Hughes Morton; sons of Son Robert (Robert & Thomas); dau Salley Betts. Also leaves property husband George Walton loaned to Elisha Betts to dau Salley Betts. "I intentionally leave out of my will my dau Martha Knight & my son John B. Walton and all Grandchildren not mentioned." Exrs: Joseph Yarbrough & son Thomas. Wits: Alex. Marshall & George F. Burkes, Lydia Williams. WB 1, p. 55

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1820 Knight vs Yarbrough. Cases in the Court of Appeals of Virginia. A bitter and lengthy contest of the will of Martha Walton brought by daughter left out of the will. See William & Mary Quarterly, Vol XI, No 2, April 1931, 2nd series, p. 128.
- 1837 22 Jun. Richard Yarbrough of Caswell Co., NC to Nathan J. Palmer of Caswell Co, NC, "Whereas Richard Yarbrough is indebted to certain parties conveys to Nathaniel J. Palmer 314 acres on County line Creek ... his interest in the estate of his late father, Joseph Yarbrough of Lunenburg Co, VA now in possession of Mary Yarbrough ... his interest in the estate of Martha Walton, deceased, late of Prince Edward County now in possession of John W. & Mary Yarbrough in trust..." DB 22 pp 168-9. Also recorded in Caswell Co NC DB DD, p. 146.
- 1855 19 Sep. Joseph D. Yarbrough, son of W. W. Yarbrough, married Hymera V. Watkins, dau Edwin & America Watkins.
- 1855 15 Oct. Joseph D. Yarbrough. George T. Watkins & Susan A. his wife & Washington L. Watkins who is a minor by Com^r convey to Joseph D. Yarbrough 118 acres known as "Scofield" for \$800.00. DB 27, p. 87.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1856 17 Mar. Joseph D. Yarbrough & Hymera his wife convey to William W. Yarbrough a tract in Prince Edward & Lunenburg known as Scofield on which William W. Yarbrough now lives, \$850.00. DB 27, p. 135

1857 18 Feb. Joseph D. Yarbrough to Francis Wooton, Trustee, both of Prince Edward Co., tract he bought from Wm H. Hughart, 240 acres. DB 27, p. 220.

*Yarbrough & Hymera
to Francis Wooton
18 Feb. 1857
DB 27, p. 220*

1873 17 Sep. Joseph D. Yarbrough & wife Hymera to Mary de Jarnette, colored, 12 acres they purchased from R & D RRY. DB 30, p. 518.

YARBROUGH

NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Formed 1637 from Upper Norfolk

- (1790) (Richard Yarborough was a member of the Masonic Ledge in Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., Va)
- 1792 31 May. Richard Yarbrough and wife Sarah sign a petition to Governor for Mrs. William Tow - Grace Tow.
- 1800 23 Jan. Richard Yarborough of Nansemond was listed among those at a meeting held at the capitol for the purpose of framing a republican ticket. Calendar Virginia State Papers, Vol 9, p. 85.
- 1800 24 Jan, Friday. Poll for Republican Ticket Electors lists for Nansemond: Richard Yarborough, Edward Browne, Robert M. Riddick and Joseph Godwin, Sr. Same date Richard Yarborough on corresponding committee with same people. (Ibid, p 75, 125)
- 1800 29 Jul. List of Commissioners for supervising the presidential election includes Richard Yarborough. (ibid)
- 1801 John Miles organized the first Methodist Society. Richard Yarbrough and his sister Mrs. Courtney were among the first members.
- 1810 Supplement to 1810 Census of Va shows Richard Yarbrough - 2 lots.
- 1814 Robert H. Fisher recovers a judgement against Willis Calley, Admr. of Richard Yarbrough, Dec.

Joseph Thompson

Wm. & Th. Davis

William James Smith

Virginia Records
Hampden Counties
2

Karen S. Mazock
Yarbrough Family
Archivist & Historian
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1800 12 Sep. Colonel Edmund Bacon, guardian of John D. Bayne, accounts of settled by Carles Brydie, Joseph Yarborough, David Street. WB __, p. 259.
- 1813 20 Apr. Will of Anderson Bagley; Prov. 14 Oct 1813. Names: wife: Sarah C. Bagley. Dau: Betty Anderson Bagley. Exrs: Lodwick Farmer (father-in-law), Sarah C. Bagley (wife); Wits: Joseph Yarborough, Lewis L. Barham (or Parham), Bryant Lester, Sen'r. WB 7, p. 71
- 1814 21 May. Joseph Yarborough was surety for Thomas Staples & Sarah Smithson. Marriage Bond.
- 1813 11 Feb. Joseph Yarborough was surety for marriage bond of William Towler and Hannah Watson.
- 1816 6 Aug. Will of Lodwick Farmer. Will prov. 10 Oct 1816. Names: sons: John Farmer, Henry Farmer, Joseph Farmer. Daus: Hawkins ("My daughter Hawkins"), Bettie Knight (Betsey Knight) Sarah C. Bagley, Dicey Scott, Martha Farmer, Lucinda Farmer. Exrs: Elizabeth Farmer (wife), Tarlton W. Knight. Wits: None. Handwriting proved by Joseph Yarborough, David Street. WB 7, p. 278.
- (Note: Tarlton W. Knight was nephew of Joseph Yarborough. Joseph's wife (Temperance Walton) was the sister of Polly Walton who married Woodson Knight. Tarlton was the son of Polly and Woodson Knight. See Supplemental Bill, Knight vs Yarborough, Richmond Va (Dinwiddie Co) section.

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1817

9 Jan. Will of James Shelburne. Prov 8 Mar 1820. Names: Wife: Anna Shelburne; Sons: James Shelburne, Thos. Pettus Shelburne, Silas Shelburne; Daus: Susannah Redford, Sally Crafton, Anna Redford, Elizabeth Smithson, Polly Love. Exrs: Silas Shelburne (son), James Wilson, William Ellis. Wits: William Hatchett, Jr., Billington Dunn, Joseph Yarbrough. WB 8, p. 98.

1820

15 Apr. Will of Thomas B. Ellis. Prov. 14 Aug 1820. Names: Wife: Prudence Ellis. Relationship of following not stated: Paul Farmer, Simon Armstead, Laphatoan Thomas. Exrs: John A. Johns, Prudence Ellis (wife). Wits: Joseph Yarbrough, Dan'l. F. Wade, Wm. A. (X) Hastings. WB 8, p. 114.

1820

Census. P. 181:

Joseph Yarbrough 0 2 0 1 0 1 / 4 2 3 1 0

1820

12 May. Will of Robert Smith. Prov 10 Jul 1820. Names: Father: Frances Smith; Sons: William Smith, Thomas Smith, Clemmons Smith; Daus: Sarah Smith, Nancy Smith, Fanny Smith, Patty Gregory. Exrs: Elizabeth Smith (wife); Wits: Joseph Yarbrough, Miles Jordan, Jr. WB 8, p. 118.

1821

18 Jan. Sarah B. Yarbrough and Curtis R. Holmes, Marriage Bond. Joshua Hardy a bondsman. (Sarah B. "Sallie" Yarbrough was dau of Joseph Yarbrough and wife Temperance (Walton)).

1821

19 Oct. Martha Yarbrough married Creed W. Ellington. John J. Wells, bondsman. Joel Johns performed ceremony.

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1822*

27 Mar. Joshua & Mary A. Hardy; Creed W. & Martha Ellington; Curtis R. & Sally B. Holmes; Mrs. Nancy H. Knight; Richard Yarbrough; Francis T. Yarbrough & Joseph Yarbrough Jr. sell to Creed Farley their interest in a tract of land which Joseph Yarbrough Sr. "now holds as tenant by the curtesy which was conveyed to Temperance Yarbrough, wife of the said Joseph by the last will and testament of George Walton, dec'd." Terms of indenture provide for Joseph to live there the rest of his life and also for Polly, the 2nd wife of Joseph Yarbrough Sr. to live there for the remainder of her life or widowhood. After the death of both the land then fell to Farley. Mary A. Hardy & Martha Ellington gave their oaths in Lunenburg Co., Va. Other oaths were in the same county. DB 25, pp 445-47

1822

14 May. Limestone Co, AL; Deeds of Gift 1819-1825, abstracted from Deed Record Book 1, pp 344-347; Lunenburg Co. Court, 14 May 1822, Deed of gift proved by oaths of two of the witnesses and ordered certified. 11th day of November following, deed again presented to court and proved by oath of another witness in order to be recorded. William H. Taylor, Clerk. Lunenburg County Virginia Deed recorded 12 Nov 1822, William H. Taylor, Clerk. Joseph Yarbrough, Presiding J. P. of County Court of Lunenburg County, Va. certifies that William H. Taylor is Clerk of Lunenburg Co., Va 12 Nov 1822. Taylor certifies Yarbrough, 12 Nov 1822. Delivered Limestone County, Alabama Clerk's office 14 Apr 1824. Recorded 18 Aug 1824, A. McRobert. The Valley Leaves Quarterly, Garrett, Vol 8, No 2, 1973, p. 70.

1823

13 Jan. Will of Stephen Herring (Herring), prov. 10 Jan 1825. Names: Wife: Dorathy Herring; Sons: Richard Herring, John Herring, Joseph Herring, William Herring, James Herring; Dau: Elizabeth P. Ellis. Lucy M. Bacon (relationship not stated); Granddau: Prudence Jennings. Exr: Richard Yarbrough. Wits: R. D. Scales, Jno. O. O'Neal. (Note: Memo. mentions lots in the Village of Lewiston.) WB 8, p. 431.

1824

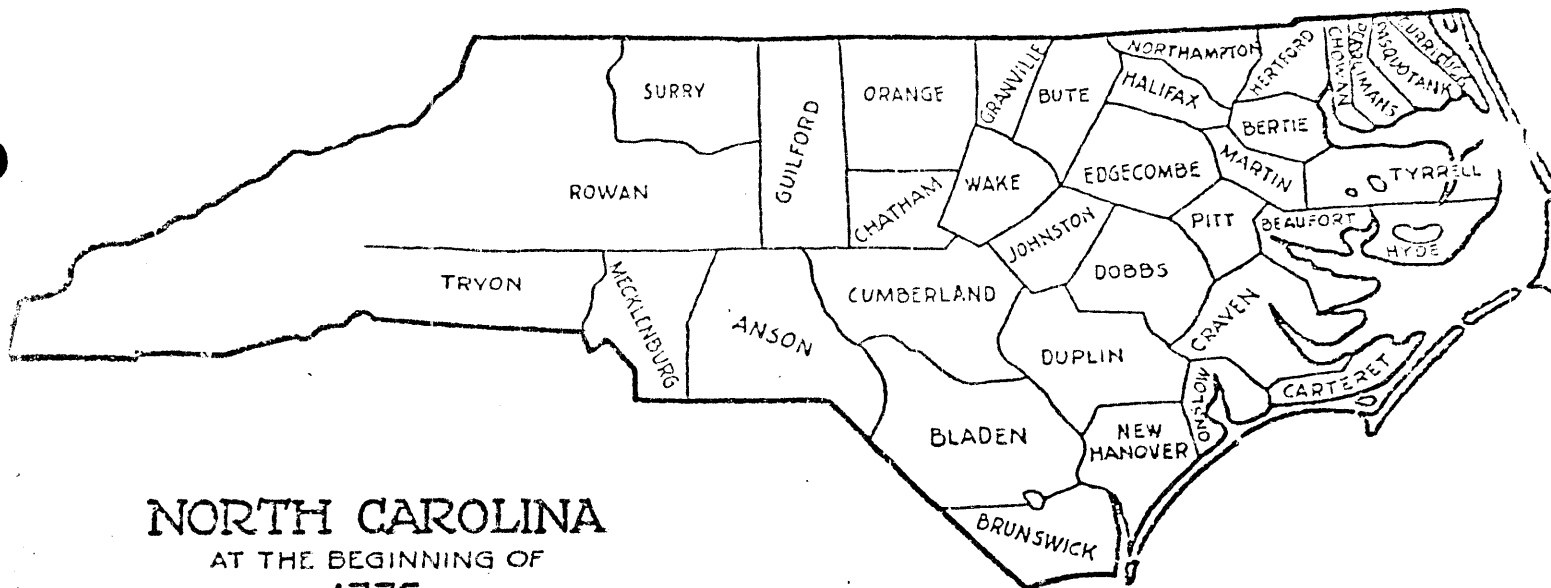
14 Dec. Edmund P. Bacon & Joseph Yarbrough creditors in a Deed of Trust from Levi Clay to David Street, Trustee. DB 26, p. 375.

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1825 10 Jan. Will of Stephen Herring of Rockingham County, North Carolina Prov. Richard Herring was one of five sons mentioned. Executor: Richard Yarbrough. Recorded Lunenburg Co, Va WB 8, p. 431.
- 1827* 10 May. Joseph Yarbrough Will. Prov 8 Dec 1828. Gives son Richard Yarbrough and Daus Nancy P. Knight, Polly A. Hardy & Martha Ellington property already in their possession. Gives dau. Fanny P. & son Joseph Yarbrough the same proportion of property when they marry or come of lawful age. Dau Sally B. Holmes, one shilling provided she does not come into the measure of other children. Requests children prepare a deed of trust to insure that present wife (Polly) & children to him & Polly can remain on the land inherited from their mother Temperance Yarbrough; specifically says that if Sally B. Holmes makes any attempt to dispossess or draw her part in the lifetime or widowhood of Polly that Sally loses all her inheritance; mentions the mill; requests that all his children share estate equally taking into account what the first set of children may receive or inherit from their grandfather and grandmother. Exrs: Wife Polly; John W. Yarbrough (son) and David Street the elder. WB 9, p 346-6.
- 1829* 17 Jan. Capt. Joseph Yarbrough inventory & appraisement. WB 9, p 368-9.
- 1830 Census index:
Mary Yarbrough p. 32 of census
William W. Yarbrough p. 32 of census
- 1836 1 Jun. Susan W. Yarbrough married Ethelbert J. Hudson. Bond date 26 May 1836; Elijah D. Hardy, Bondsman.

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

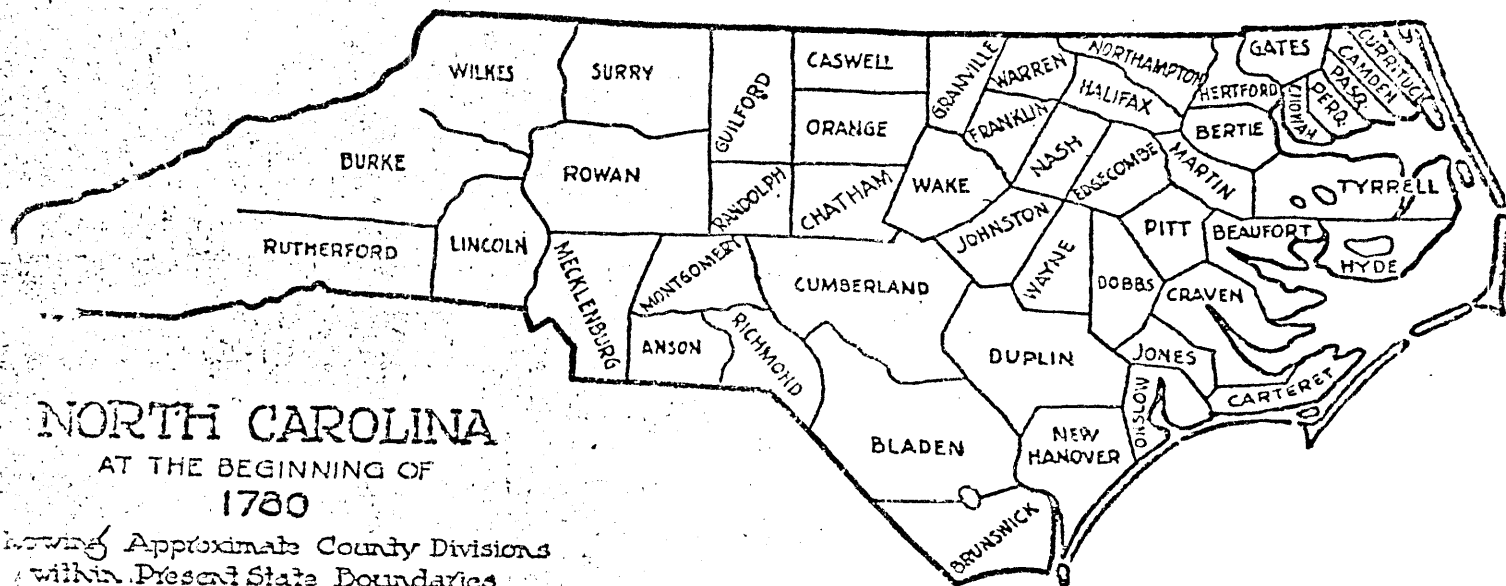
- 1836 1 Jun. Lucian W. Yarbrough married E. J. Hudson. (Lucy Ann?)
Marriage Returns, Lunenburg Co by John Thompson, M.G.
(Note: see bond for Susan W. and Ethelbert J. Hudson.)
- 1840 Census Index:
Mary Yarbrough p. 300 of census
William W. Yarbrough p. 300 of census
- 1846 7 Mar. Rebecca N. Yarbrough married William B. Ellington.
John W. Yarbrough, bondsman. M. return 10 Mar by John Thompson,
M.G.
- 1846* 15 Nov. Joseph Yarbrough estate. Final settlement. Recorded
16 Dec 1846. WB 13, p. 11-12.
- 1850 Census Index:
Frances F. Yarbrough p. 50 of census
William W. Yarbrough p. 51 of census



NORTH CAROLINA AT THE BEGINNING OF 1775

Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries

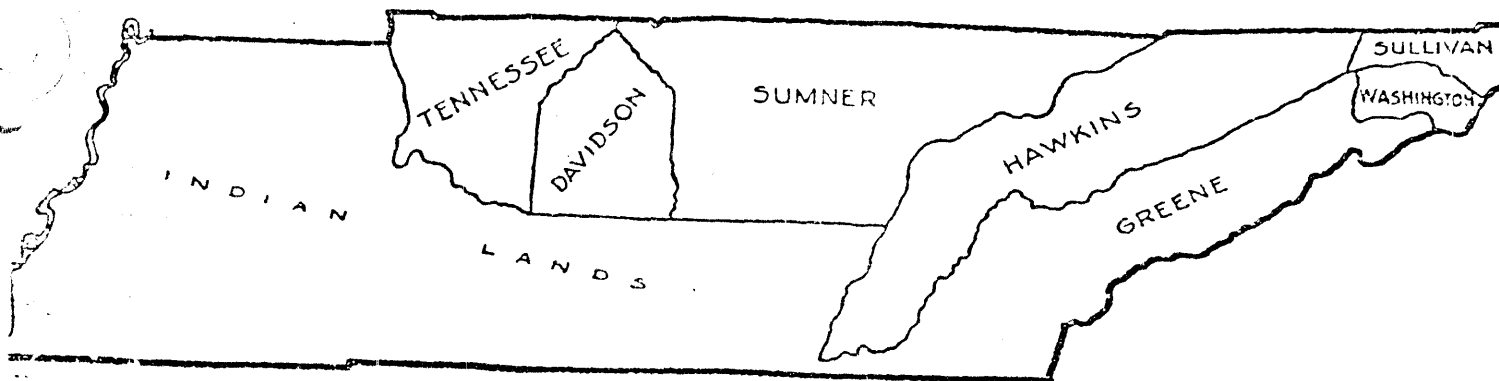
Map by
L. Polk, Denmark



NORTH CAROLINA AT THE BEGINNING OF 1780

Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries

Map by
L. Polk, Denmark

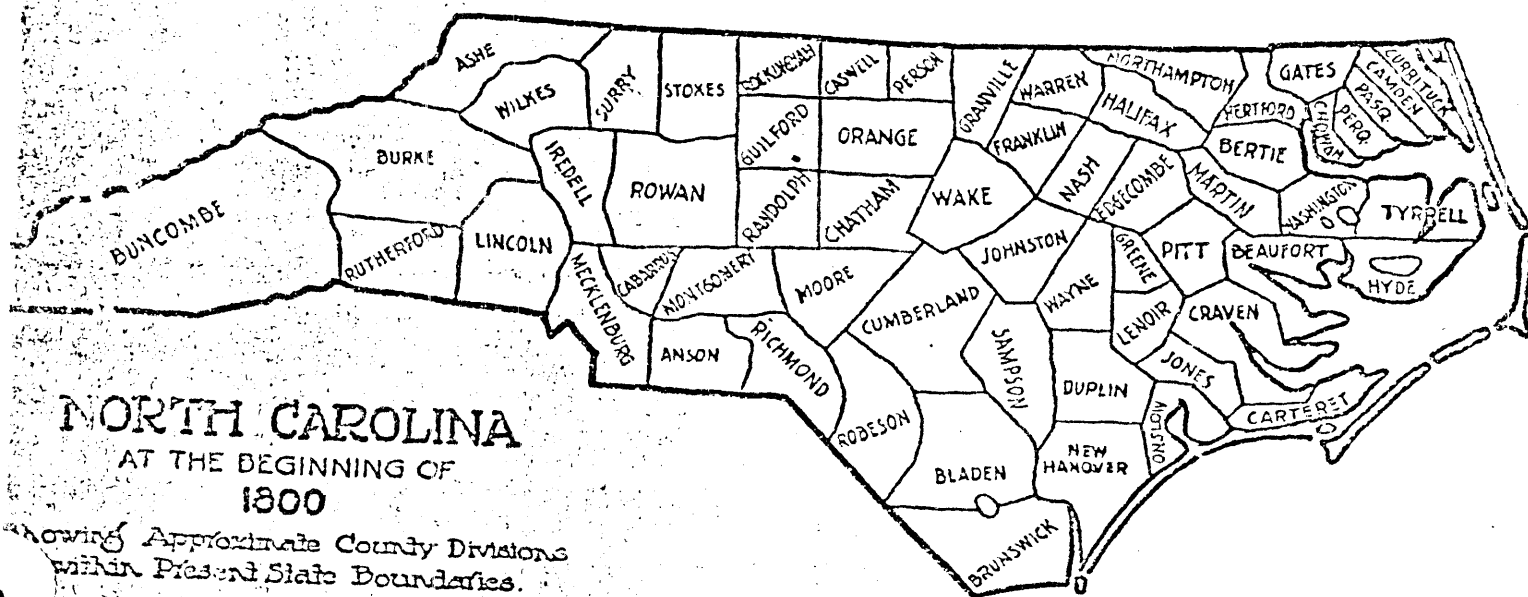


TENNESSEE

AT THE BEGINNING OF
1790

Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries

Map by
L. Polk Denmark



NORTH CAROLINA

AT THE BEGINNING OF
1800

Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries.

Map by
L. Polk Denmark

FAMILY GROUP NO.**Husband's Full Name** Richard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Mrs. Banks Satterfield

Birth

16 Jan. 1793

Lunenburg Co. Va.

Milton, S.C.

Chr'd

Knight vs Yarbrough

Mar.

23 Dec. 1817

Richmond Co. Va. George

Death

2 Dec. 1860

Caswell Co. N.C.

George Walton Will 1798

Burial

Richmond Co. Va. Caswell

Places of Residence

Co. N.C. Marriage Record

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

State Archives Records

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Joseph Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Temperance Walton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tabatha Johns

Wife's

Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

20 July 1794

Lunenburg Co. Va.

Chr'd

Frances Donohue

Death

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Burial

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father: Joel Johns

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Date	Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth	Temperance Diansha	Birth	1 Oct. 1819		Caswell Co.	N.C.	
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 June 1833				
	Death	William T. Harrison	Death					
	Burial		Burial					
2	Birth	Joseph Joel	Birth	24 June 1821		Caswell Co.	N.C.	
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Oct. 1848				
	Death	R. Emily Chipman	Death	28 Apr. 1896	Milton	Caswell Co.	N.C.	Jan. 1823
	Burial		Burial			Caswell Co.	N.C.	d. 5 Aug. 1892
3	Birth	Martha Henrietta	Birth	19 Apr. 1823				
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 June 1846		Caswell Co.	N.C.	She was his 2nd wife.
	Death	Dabney Terry	Death	13 Nov. 1871				
	Burial		Burial					
4	Birth	Richard Laurison	Birth	26 Dec. 1824		Caswell Co.	N.C.	
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death		Death	23 Feb. 1826		Caswell Co.	N.C.	
	Burial		Burial					
5	Birth	Thomas Scoot	Birth	5 June 1827				dau. of
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Feb. 1850		Caswell Co.	N.C.	Dabney Terry
	Death	Elizabeth Terry	Death	27 Nov. 1860				
	Burial		Burial					
6	Birth	Sally Pott (Batt)	Birth	10 Nov. 1829				son of
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 July 1850		Caswell Co.	N.C.	Dabney Terry Jr.
	Death	Abner R. Terry Jr.	Death					
	Burial		Burial					
7	Birth	Saluda I.	Birth	30 Oct. 1831				
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death		Death	15 Sept. 1832				
	Burial		Burial					
8	Birth	George Walton	Birth	12 Oct. 1833		Union Co.	Tenn.	she was from Fan-
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					ville, Va.
	Death	Elizabeth Harriett	Death	5 Mar. 1905				
	Burial	Betty Fitzgerald	Burial					
9	Birth		Birth					
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death		Death					
	Burial		Burial					
10	Birth		Birth					
	Mar.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death		Death					
	Burial		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

[Bible owned by Mrs. W. P. Herrin, nee Wright, Johnston, S.C.]

EDMOND GRIGSBY WYATT

Edmond Grigsby Wyatt d. 17 Oct 1897, bur. at Pisgah Baptist Church, Anderson Co., S.C., m. 1st on 15 Sep 1829 to Elizabeth Richey [da. of James, Jr. & Elizabeth Dunn Richey] b. 10 Nov 1810, d. 12 Aug 1842, bur. at Greenville Church, Abbeville Co., S.C., m. 2nd 30 Sep 1842 to Eleanor Ann Seawright b. 22 Apr 1808; Nelle A. Seawright Wyatt d. 28 July 1890, bur. at Pisgah Church, Anderson Co., S.C.

Children

James E. Wyatt b. 13 Feb 1831, d. 17 Mar 1907, bur. at Fairview Church, Pickens Co., S.C., served as Confed. Sol. 4 yrs., m. 27 Dec 1852 to Mary Wilson
William Franklin Wyatt b. 31 Oct 1832, d. 19 Jan 1913, bur. at Pisgah Church, Anderson Co., S.C., C.S.A., m. 13 Dec 1855 to Dorcas La Boon
Mary Jane Wyatt (Andrea) b. 4 Jan 1835, d. 10 Feb 1920, bur. to Jackson Grove, Greenville Co., m. 28 Apr 1857 to August D'Andrea
Harriet-Elizabeth Wyatt b. 4 Dec 1836, d. 28 Aug 1875, bur. at Greenville or Sand Mt., Ala., m. 10 Apr 1857 to Enoch Wiginton
John Newton Wyatt b. 28 Dec 1838, d. 19 Feb 1914, bur. at Easley, S.C., C.S.A., m. to Elizabeth McAlister Smith
Samuel Thompson Wyatt b. 25 Nov 1840, d. 18 June 1911, bur. at Corinth Church, C.S.A., m. 24 Apr 1864 to Mrs. Sara Richey
Margaret Luani Wyatt b. 4 July 1844, d. 20 Dec 1917, bur. at Fairview Church, Pickens Co., S.C., m. 15 Nov 1864 to John Henderson
Eugenia Ann Wyatt b. 5 Sep 1846, d. 18 Mar 1899, bur. at Pisgah Church, m. 13 Jan 1892 to E. S. Pepper, no children
Andrew Grigsby Wyatt b. 30 Mar 1848, d. 3 Mar 1908, bur. at Easley, Pickens Co., S.C., C.S.A., m. 29 Nov 1876 to Eveline Lenhardt
Redmond Culwell (Caldwell) Wyatt b. 3 Sep 1850, d. 29 July 1906, bur. at St. Paul Church, C.S.A., m. 1 Jan 1878 to Fanny Sitton
Rebecca Josephine Wyatt b. 9 Jan 1853, d. 6 Dec 1919, bur. at Pisgah Church, Anderson Co., S.C., m. 11 Dec 1879 to L. G. Hendricks

RICHARD YARBROUGH

Richard Yarbrough b. 16 Jan 1793, d. 2 Dec 1860, m. 23 Dec 1817 to Tabitha Johns b. 20 July 1794.

Children

Temperance Eiansha b. 1 Oct 1819, m. 5 June 1833 to Wm. T. Harrison
Joseph Joel b. 24 June 1821, m. 31 Oct 1848 to R. Emily Chipman
Martha Henrietta b. 19 Apr 1823, m. 23 June 1846 to Dabney Terry
Richard Laurison b. 26 Dec 1824
Thomas Scoot b. 5 June 1827, m. 12 Feb 1850 to Eliz. A. Terry
Sally Bott [or Batt] Holmes b. 10 Nov 1829
Saluda I. b. 30 Oct 1831
George Walton b. 12 Oct 1832

[This record is from Mrs. Banks Satterfield, Milton, N.C., copied Aug 1962 by the compiler.]

Henry York
[New York
1811-1812]

Child
1811 York
Eve Doroth
Sarah York
Henry York
Elizabeth
Zilpha Yor
Leonard Yo

[These Yor
in Randolph
They never
of Henry Y
ther of Ma
Lenderman,
Bergmann, c

James Your
o'clock P.
July 1782,
Child
Callatin Y
Wm. August
Keturah Ma
Phoebe You
Susan Clev
Rhoda E. C
Jas. Cox Y
Alfred Wal

Wm. Cox "P
Agnes Your
Wm. Young
Fort. Your
Saml. Your
Margaret C

[This Bibl
Griffin W
man. The
Williams
added by
ing the co
W. Christ
Rodney, M




Home of Joseph Yarbrough, Lunenburg County
Virginia

early 1800s (1758-1827)



Richard Yarbrough and Tabitha Johns his wife.

*Brother of Joseph Joel Yarbrough - Richard Loyston's
father*



YARBROUGH'S FOUNDRY

...

By
E. S. YARBROUGH
Durham, N. C.

YARBROUGH'S FOUNDRY

A paper read before
THE CASHIEL COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

April 13th., 1880 1960

at

Yanceyville, N. C.

by

E. S. Yarbrough
Durham, N. C.

EXPLANATION

When the Caswell County Historical Association invited me to meet with them and talk about the county, I immediately accepted with the view of giving some history of grandfather Yarbrough and his business. Not once did I realize what I was undertaking, but later found what a job it was.

Then I decided to make a few mimeograph copies of my paper for the family and any friends who might like one. I thought a picture of the few remaining articles made in the foundry would be interesting. The pictures herewith are actual copies of photographs of these articles. The photographs of grandfather and grandmother Bradsher have no connection with the paper or contents.

Mention was made of a few persons in the paper. The one in California who provided a machine to use an alternating current of electricity and produce a direct current was Charles G. Yarbrough. The one connected with Phelps Dodge Mining Company of Arizona was W. B. Yarbrough. The one supervising the installation of machinery at The Kerr Dam was Charles T. Yarbrough. The one sent to Africa was Herbert C. Yarbrough. These latter two are the ones assisting in the supervision of installing the machinery at Niagra Falls. The one connected with the Navy is Charles A. Goodwyn. The one handling the public works for a North Carolina town is Joe C. Yarbrough.

There are several other persons that I wished to mention, but held myself to those following the mechanical mind of grandfather Yarbrough.

E. S. Yarbrough

Durham, North Carolina

April 13th., 1960

YARBROUGH'S FOUNDRY

-1-

Caswell is a wonderful county. Some of North Carolina's most outstanding citizens were born and reared here and their lives have given it an inspiring history. Its future will be determined by our thoughts, our ambitions and our deeds.

The small bit of history that I am bringing you tonight is written largely from the memory of those who lived during the periods or part of the periods mentioned, supplemented by facts taken from deeds, wills and other authenticated sources. It is going to be necessary to mention the name Yarbrough often for men of this family were the master forces behind the industries to be discussed, so please pardon me for doing so. The period under discussion began about 1800 and comes down to the present time.

Country Line Creek comes into Caswell County at the southwest corner and flows diagonally across the county, passing near Locust Hill, Yanceyville and Hamer and empties into the Dan River near Milton. Its bottom lands were and still are very fertile and will produce excellent crops, especially of corn. The volume of water in this stream is sufficient to produce power for any small industry.

The Old Milton and Greensboro stage road followed the general direction on the hills north of and adjacent to the creek. Many of the first families of the county owned handsome homes on this road and farmed the hills and fertile bottom lands, growing mostly corn, wheat and tobacco. They also established grist mills and flour mills on the banks of the creek utilizing the water power. Our distinguished Bartlett Yancey, in his time said, "The lands adjacent to Country Line Creek are generally esteemed as the first quality in the county." And he

mentioned pine timber and flour as two of the leading products of this section. Early mills located on this creek were Womack's near Yanceyville, King's, Long's, Clay's near Semora and Thomas's at Milton.

The one claiming our interest tonight was the Clay Mill at Country Line Creek bridge near Semora, reached by traveling east on the Greensboro Milton stage road and turning south about five miles west of Milton, going down the hill three miles and crossing the creek on a wooden bridge, not a covered one, although there were many such in those days. A short distance below the bridge a power dam had been built and below the dam was a three story mill building containing the necessary machinery for grind^{ing} wheat into flour and its by-products, and machinery for grinding corn into meal. There was also considerable storage space for the grains and finished products. Each mill was a separate unit driven by its own water wheel. Attached to the mill building proper was a long shed under which was a sawmill with its separate driving wheel.

In the early eighteen hundreds Judge Joseph Yarbrough and his wife, Temperance Walton, lived in Lunenburg County, Virginia, where they were owners of many acres of land and operated a grist mill and a flour mill on the Meherrin River. Among their large family was a son named Richard, who on December 23rd, 1817 wed Tabitha Johns and moved to Caswell County where he bought about fifteen hundred acres of land bordering Country Line Creek and The Clay Mill property. On November 15th, 1821 he bought from Henry M. Clay one half interest in the mill and mill tract of land, and operated it jointly with Clay until January 12th, 1829. At this time his brother Joseph came from Virginia and bought the half interest owned by Clay. Thus on this date the organization became Yarbrough's Mill and was operated by these two brothers until 1837 when Richard bought Joseph's interest and became the sole owner and operator. Joseph must have remained in the mill business and became an expert in handling millstones, for January 24th, 1860 the United States patent office issued patent number 26943 to Joseph Yar-

brough of Milton, N. C. for Improvement in Dressing Millstones.

Richard prospered both with his farming and mills. However he endorsed a note for a friend to establish a mill in Danville, Virginia, and on July 25th, 1846 was called on to take up the note. To do so he was forced to sell his farms, his mills in Caswell County, and all of his interest in the Martha Walton estate in Prince Edward County Virginia. His oldest son, Joseph Joel, then twenty five years old, unmarried and already a well to do farmer and merchant bought the entire estate.

Since from this period on the management, the control and the expansion of Yarbrough's Mill was in the hands of one man it might be well and interesting to know something of him. Joseph Joel Yarbrough was born June 24th, 1821, being the eldest son of Richard and Tabitha Johns Yarbrough. His great grandfather was Joel John, a chaplain under George Washington in the Revolutionary War and later a minister of the gospel in Lunenburg County, Virginia, as well as a prosperous farmer. His maternal grandmother was Temperance Walton, a niece of George Walton, one of the signers of The Declaration of Independence. His mother and father were young and pious Christians, belonging to Shiloh Baptist Church, which still stands on the Semora Road near Milton. Early in life he connected himself with this church and became one of its young leaders. This fidelity to his church continued throughout his life. His education was the best that could be obtained from the local schools of his day. This was greatly supplemented by his love for books and magazines, especially the trade magazines dealing with mechanics. He spent the daytime of his early years between farming and working at his father's mill, and his evenings were devoted to reading.

This young bachelor, a mechanical genius and an avid reader, as well as a hard worker, took over the management of more than fifteen hundred acres of farm-

ing lands as well as the operation of the mills and a general store. However being a man of vision and determination he immediately set about to enlarge his operations. His first step was to build a blacksmith shop to be used for shoeing horses and doing general repair work on farm machinery and household utensils. The shop started using only one man but soon grew so that five men were required to do the immense amount of work that came in.

It was soon learned that many parts of wood were needed in doing the repair work on the different articles. To take care of this need a small woodworking shop was set up. It soon became necessary to increase its machinery to two lathes, two table saws, two assembly tables and with many lesser tools.

But Joe Yarbrough wanted to be more than a repairer of broken and worn articles so he conceived the idea of a foundry. In addition to being a man with a keen mind for handling mechanical items, he was of a creative nature and a good organizer. He selected an expert miller and put him in charge of the grinding of flour and meal. He put an excellent man in charge of the blacksmith shop and another in the wood shop. To aid in looking after his growing business he secured the services of a first cousin, William Yarbrough, as his general superintendent. With this new organization he and William were able to devote the needed time for getting the foundry established and in operation.

The principle of foundry work is simple, but the practice of it requires much skill and special knowledge, much special treatise must be consulted for details of the work. A foundry is an establishment for casting, which consists in pouring molten metal into a suitable shaped mold in which it cools and solidifies, thus forming a metal figure of the shape of the mold. The molds are formed of loam molding sand. To form this mold a pattern is required, usually of wood, and pattern making for casting metal parts for machinery or any utensils forms a spec-

ial trade, and persons following the trade must use great care to see that the patterns are formed exactly alike the part of parts to be cast. Most metals can be cast but it was decided to major in iron works for farming implements, as well as household utensils and some toys and ornaments. Scrap or pig iron was melted in a tall furnace called a cupola. Coke, charcoal or a special coal was used for melting and a forced draught of air was required to make the fire hot enough to melt the iron. The molten iron was transferred from the cupola to the molds with the use of a long handle ladle.

Products coming from the foundry are in the rough and while some of them may be used in this rough state, many have to be smoothed or as we say, machined so that they may be made to fit into other parts of whatever is being made. To meet this need a machine shop was added, which contained lathes, power drills, files, and other necessary machinery for shaping and assembling the different parts.

Some of the men from each shop and foundry became experts and turned out beautiful specimens of workmanship in wrought iron, cast iron and wood. Parts of a play wagon, now in existence, made for the eldest son of Joe Yarbrough shows the dexterity of their craftsmanship. The frame of the wagon was made in the blacksmith shop. The wheels were cast in the foundry. The ends of the axle were turned in the machine shop so that they would fit in the hubs of the wheels. The tongue was dressed and fitted in the wood shop. Each workman had his part to do and they all combined their efforts in producing a well made wagon. Likewise they produced plow parts in the foundry and the plow handles in the wood shop. The bolts and nuts were wrought in the blacksmith shop and all taken to the machine shop for assembly.

With the set up of three shops cooperating, coupled with the expert workmanship of the experienced men and the general supervision of a master mind the time

came when almost any product of iron, steel, and wood could be and was turned out. Now in existence are some articles or parts of articles that were made here about one hundred years ago. Mrs. Ed Walker of Milton has a heating stove; Mrs. Panks Satterfield of Milton a large spoon; Tom Yarbrough of Locust Hill a forty-five gallon kettle; Mrs. Robert O'Briant of Durham a brass pot and mortar with pestle; E. S. Yarbrough of Durham parts of a play wagon and a frog. The first steel fence around your court house was made and put up by this organization. Many years later it was sent away for repairs and for some reason has never been returned. Caroline McAden of Semora has a coffee mill.

Business increased rapidly and by the early eighteen hundred fifties there was quite an industrial plant, including the three shops, the foundry, the store, the grist mill, the flour mill and the saw mill. The foundry and three shops and store were on the west side of the creek and the necessary power needed was generated by an overshop water wheel on the same side and transferred to the shops by an overhead wooden shaft. This power was supplemented by horse power if and when the flow of water in the creek was low. Many workmen were needed which necessitated the erection of several homes around or near the plant.

In the midst of completing his shops and foundry and putting his organization on a working and paying basis, Jos Yarbrough on October 31st, 1848 wed Rebecca Emily Chipman of Guilford County. He soon created a home on the hill east of the creek and overlooking the industrial plant.

To this union were born five sons and one daughter. One son lived only two years and the others when not in school had ample time to acquaint themselves with the work in progress. Charles Joel, the oldest son, devoted his time to farming. Joseph Joel, Jr., liked the wood shop and gave his time mostly to making patterns for foundry use. In this work he became an expert. George E. gave his attention

and time to grinding flour and meal. Richard took over the management of the general store and was quite successful with it. These sons growing up in the business soon became very valuable assets to their father.

The business grew and prospered steadily until the Civil War broke out. Joe Yarbrough was sent to Salisbury to superintend the manufacture of ammunitions for the Southern Army and was titled Captain. He retained this title and was called Captain Joe Yarbrough the remainder of his life.

During this period of fighting, practically all the men were called into service. With the head of the firm away and labor almost impossible to secure, and all the scrap iron taken over by the military forces for ammunitions the industrial plants suffered almost to a breaking point.

However, when the war was over Captian Joe Yarbrough came home. The boys grew to be men. Labor became more plentiful and working materials were available. The foundry and shops as well as the mills took on new life and soon the problem of distribution arose.

In the abscense of railway freight and trucking transportation Yarbrough's Foundry began delivery with a heavy covered wagon. To this were hitched six mules or horses and two men put in charge. Various products of the plant consisting of plows, plow castings, household equipment such as andirons, skillets, lids, pots and stoves as well as many smaller articles of cast or wrought iron were loaded. Each team, and there were several, had a certain territory to cover for the sale of their loads. As they sold they took orders for delivery on the next trip, and picked up such scrap iron as might be found suitable for recasting at the foundry. Time required to make these trips depended on the distance and the load carried. ^{such} ~~Some~~ dustribution proved so profitable that the wagons in addition to serving North Carolina went to South Carolina, Virginia and Tennessee.

The operation of the foundry required a vast amount of charcoal for use in the cupola. This need created a new industry in the surrounding country. Many people took up the trade of burning charcoal, which was really stacking a pile of pine wood on ends making a large cone like heap and covering it with wet ashes or sod, leaving holes at the bottom for air to get in, permitting the wood to burn slowly, and an opening at the top for the smoke to escape. When the wood was burned fully it was left for several days to cool off. The ashes or sod were then removed and the charcoal was ready for use. It was hauled to the foundry and sold. Pine trees were plentiful and cheap and very little labor was required in the preparation of the kiln so the burning and selling of charcoal became quite a profitable industry for many miles around the plant.

In the midst of these prosperous times the United States Government, in order to give the community better mail facilities, established a post office in the general store and named it Yarbrough in honor of Captain Joe Yarbrough. The office opened for business April 2nd, 1887 and Richard Yarbrough was postmaster.

Captain Joe Yarbrough using his ingenuity contrived many labor saving fixtures for the comfort of the home. He placed on his front gate an opener with which the driver could open and close the gate without leaving the driver's seat. There were no window screens in those days and the flies were a pest. He made an overhead frame for his dining table and fastened long strips of paper to it. The frame could be operated by foot power of one sitting at the table and this moved the strips of paper like a fan and drove the flies away. For bringing water from a distant spring he installed a mechanical overhead tramway which brought the water in a bucket to the back door. Two such carriers are known to have been installed. One at his own home and one at the Stamps' home, now owned by Miss Annie Yancey Gwyn.

Probably the climax of this man's ability came when he conceived the idea of a low pressure turbine water wheel. During a very busy season, the grist mill and flour mill running day and night, trouble developed in the wheels which were furnishing the water power. Captain Joe Yarbrough had long cherished an idea that he could make a better wheel than the ones most in use. He drew his plans, had his shop make the patterns, the foundry cast the blades and the machine shop shape an iron driving shaft. When properly assembled and put in place and the water turned on, he was more than pleased with the results. He quickly made two similar wheels and installed one each for the grist mill, the flour mill and the sawmill. These wheels solved the problem so well that he devoted much of his future time in making and installing them in other mills. This type turbine water wheel has become the standard now being manufactured by the leading water wheel industries in The United States and are the prevailing wheels, not only in this country, but in many of the foreign countries. This very type was installed a few years ago at the Kerr Dam on the Roanoke River. The same type is being installed at the gigantic Niagara Falls Electric plant. However the wheels at the Yarbrough Mills produced only twenty horse power, while those at the Kerr Dam give 60 000 horse power each, and those at Niagara Falls are designed to produce 225 000 horsepower. A note of interest is that Captain Joe Yarbrough designed and made his wheels at his own foundry and installed them, and that one of his great grandsons supervised the installation and connecting the generators at the Kerr Dam, and that the same great grandson and another great grandson are now assisting in the supervision of the mammoth installation at Niagara Falls.

For many years Yarbrough's foundry and mills flourished and did a tremendous business. The plant was probably the outstanding industry in Caswell County and was selling its products in four states. However in 1893 a panic

came. One of the worse that has ever been experienced in The United States. Money was almost impossible to get. Business came to a standstill. There was very little selling or buying. The Yarbrough industries virtually closed down. Very little was done in any of the shops. Even the grist and flour mills were running on short time. The crash had an ill effect on the owner and his health began to fail. He was never able to get back on his feet. When times did get better, more railroads came into existence and other foundries located on the railroads could ship their products and sell much cheaper than could be done by wagon delivery. Captain Joe Yarbrough did very little business in those days and on April 26th, 1896 died and was buried on the hill east of the creek and overlooking the site of his once prosperous industrial plant and community. A few years later his grist mill and flour mill burned. The buildings that once housed the shops and foundry were sold and moved away. The post office, YARBRO, was abolished October 14th, 1904.

Thus came the end of Yarbrough's Mills and Foundry. Today three cast iron turbine water wheels, cast probably more than one hundred years ago, buried deep in the sandland debris, in their original location, are all that remains of what once was a prosperous community. In 1934, with a party, I visited the site and found there one vertical water wheel shaft sticking out above the sand and surrounding shrubbery, but badly bent from floods and debris that had been sweeping the sight of installation.

Captain Joe Yarbrough is gone. No other vestige of his plant is left except the three turbine water wheels buried deep in the sand. But the spirit of this good man who was a genius, lives on in his descendants. One of his grandsons who upon receiving a degree in Electrical Engineering in 1895 from State College was called to Chapel Hill to erect a power plant and install the complete

equipment for the first electric lighting system of The University of North Carolina. In the early nineteen hundreds he settled in Glendale California. At that time business was just getting started in making moving pictures and it was found that a direct current made much better lights than did the alternating current which was the only current available. To meet this need this grandson designed a special machine which consisted of putting an alternating current motor on one end of a shaft and a direct current generator on the other end and produced the direct current that was needed. This type machine is now used entirely by the motion picture industry and is manufactured by one of the largest electric manufacturing companies in The United States. Another grandson, Chief Electrical Engineer for the Phelps Dodge Mining Company at Ajo, Arizona, designed and had complete supervision of the installation of the multi-million dollar electrification of their entire mining plant at that location. He is now retired and lives in Caswell County. A great grandson had complete charge of the installation of the electric equipment at the Kerr Dam located on the Roanoke River.

When our government built the mammoth airport for the Air Force in Africa a few years ago, and was ready to open it for use, the electric machinery and equipment would not operate. Another great-grandson was sent from The United States to Africa to investigate. He was there only a short while before he had the complete electric equipment working smoothly.

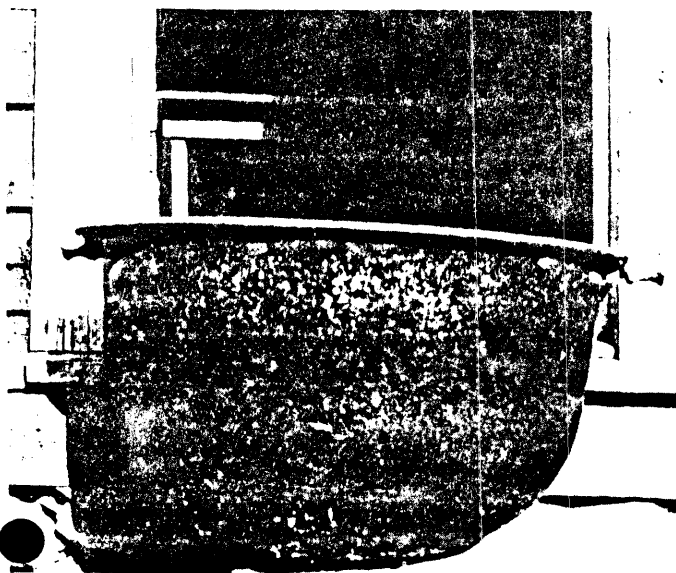
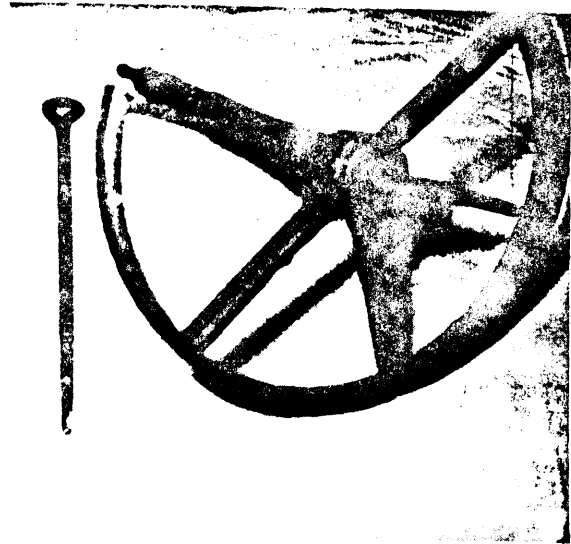
At the present time these two great grandsons are assisting in the supervision of the installation of the gigantic electric equipment at Niagara Falls.

A great grandson recently elected to the presidency of the Virginia Society of Professional Engineers, is now Director, Construction Division, District Public Works Office, Fifth Naval District, Norfolk, Virginia and as such, is the chief civilian responsible for construction at naval shore facilities in that District. He is also listed in "Who's Who in Engineering."

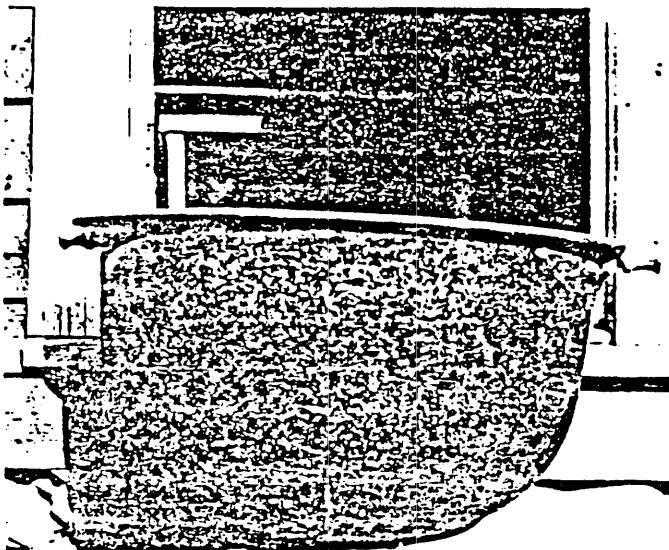
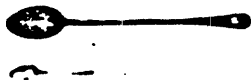
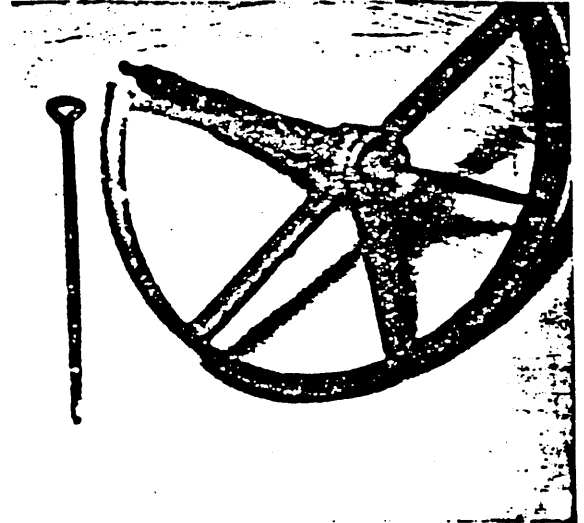
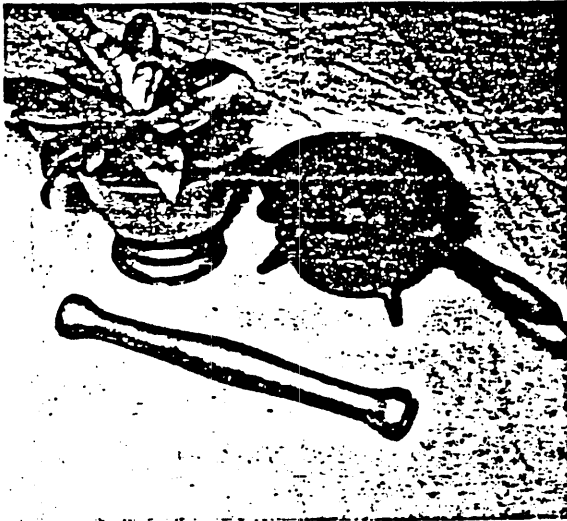
Still another great grandson, although yet very young, is in full charge of the public works of one of the large cities in North Carolina.

Other descendants have been successful bankers, farmers, teachers, salesmen, merchants, entertainers and high officials in the armed forces.

Last, but by no means least, the Christian spirit that was outstanding and dominant in Captain Joe Yarbrough's life still exists and is very prominent in the lives of many of his grandchildren, his great grandchildren and great great grandchildren.



Articles made at Yarbrough's Foundry



Articles made at Yarbrough's Foundry

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Joseph Joel Yarbrough, II

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Will of Joseph Joel II	Birth	24	June	1821	Milton	Caswell Co.	N.C. Shiloah
Will of Joseph & Temperance Walton Yarbrough	Mar.	31	Oct.	1848			Baptist Church
Lunenburg Co. Va. Marriage	Mar.	26	Apr.	1896	Milton	Caswell Co.	N.C.
births & deaths.	Burial				On hill above Mills	Caswell Co. N.C.	No Stones.

Henry L. Yarbrough
Pfafftown N.C.

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	Baptist	
Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Richard Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name
		Tabatha Johns

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Emily Chipman

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	Jan.	1825		Guilford Co.	N.C.	
Death	5	Aug.	1892	Milton	Caswell Co.	N.C.	
Burial					On Hill above mills	Caswell Co. N.C.	No stones.

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date 29 Apr. 1989	Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Charles Joel	Birth	14	July	1850				She. b.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Jan.	1871				28 Feb.
	Jessie Mary Bradshere	Death	2	Jan.	1919				1852 Person
		Burial							Co. N.C.
2	Anne Elizabeth	Birth	31	Aug.	1852				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Robert Edwin Jourdan	Death							
		Burial							
3	Joseph Joel III	Birth	5	June	1854				Sister to
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	Feb.	1880				Tassie.
	Mildred J. Myers	Death							
		Burial							
4	Richard C.	Birth	5	Sept.	1856				went to
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Calif.
		Death							Calif. Mason Burial
		Burial							Body cremated and the shes returned to Caswell Co
5	William	Birth	24	Sept.	1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death		Aug.	1861				
		Burial							
6	George Beouregard	Birth	21	July	1861				Tassie a
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							sister to
	Tassie Myers	Death							Mildred J.
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Top row Joseph Joel Yarbrough and his wife Emily Chipman
Bottom row John Bradsher and his wife Mary Webb

The work of the various tanners in Caswell County during this period is indicated in the following table:

Year	Capital	Employees	Value of Work	Capital	Employees	Value of Work
1850	\$1,500	3	\$1,500	\$1,500	3	\$1,500
1860	10,000	4	\$1,500	10,000	4	\$1,500
1870	12,000	5	\$1,500	12,000	5	\$1,500
1880	2,000	3	\$1,500	2,000	3	\$1,500

There were two saddle and harness makers in the county in 1850 with a total of six employees. The firm of Thompson & Harbrick and Wingtail Maynard produced 175 saddles in all valued at \$1,000, together they also did \$700 worth of other business.

There were three saddle and harness makers in the county in 1860 with a combined investment of \$3,600 in their ventures and a total of six employees. Altogether they produced wares valued at \$6,232. Owners of these establishments were P. A. Bailey, Joseph C. Pinrix, and R. F. Hancock.

Wm. M. Roney in 1850 was recorded as a machinist, and he reported that five employees of his establishment had made a dozen threshing machines worth a total of \$1,000. They also did other work worth a thousand dollars. Ten years later there were two machine shops in the county, both located in Milton. Joseph J. Yarbrough, who had invested

capital of \$2,500 and his three employees produced three hundred plows and eight threshing machines worth a total of \$1,200. Other work was valued at \$2,600. In C. H. Richmond's machine shop with four employees and an investment of \$1,000 there was produced a total of 2,000 plows worth \$6,000. An additional \$1,500 worth of work was also turned out. Both men were also described as owning plantations in which each had invested \$2,500. Yarbrough with two employees turned out plow shares and mill gearing worth \$1,000. Richmond and six employees turned out plow shares and plow points worth \$7,400. During the year of the previous census, 1850, Yarbrough's foundry, using 5,000 bushels of coal, had produced twelve tons of castings valued at \$1,440.

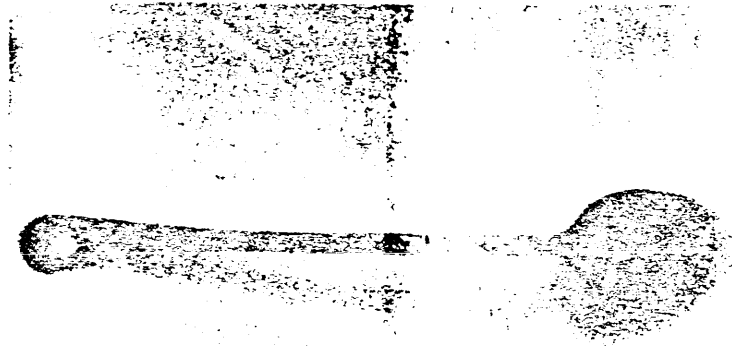
The extensive Yarbrough enterprises on Country Line Creek south of Milton stand as unusual for any section of North Carolina in the antebellum period. Joseph Joel Yarbrough was born nearby in 1811, the son of Richard who moved to Caswell County from Lunenburg County, Virginia, and in 1819 began acquiring land along the creek. In 1821 he acquired a grist and sawmill, and they soon came to be known as Yarbrough's Mill. In 1846 the younger Yarbrough, Joseph Joel, purchased the gristmill, flour mill, and sawmill which his father had developed. Two years later the 27-year-old man acquired another Yarbrough mill on Country Line Creek and through his natural mechanical genius began the development of an industrial establishment of remarkable complexity. He also assumed the management of more than 1,500 acres of farming land and the management of a general store. Yarbrough began the expansion of his enterprise with the opening of a blacksmith shop not only to shoe his horses but also to engage in general repair work on farm machinery and household utensils. Within a short time the business of the shop required the labor of five men. The repair work soon made necessary the opening of a wood-working shop, and it quickly grew to the point where it took two table saws,

two assembly tables, and additional machinery, were employed.

Joseph Yarbrough's vision broadened and he began to think about establishing a foundry. His creative nature and his skill as an organizer were put to work. He employed an expert miller to manage his grist and flour mills, and placed capable men in charge of the blacksmith shop and the woodworking shop. A cousin was brought in as general superintendent of the expanding business. Then Joseph Yarbrough began planning the foundry. In the foundry sand molds would be used to form articles of iron. But wooden patterns would be needed to make the sand molds. Molten iron would be poured into the molds and then when the pieces were cool, they would have to be smoothed or machined from their rough state. A part of this process required the opening of still another unit in the Yarbrough enterprise—a machine shop. Lathes, power drill, files, and other machinery were installed to make possible the shaping and assembling of the different parts that would go to make a finished whole: stoves, corn shellers, threshing machines, axles and wheels, and so on.

The making of a child's wagon for Yarbrough's eldest son demonstrates how the various shops cooperated. The wagon, parts of which still exist, was made of wrought iron, cast iron, and wood. The frame was made in the blacksmith shop. The wheels were cast in the foundry. The ends of the axle were turned in the machine shop so that they would fit in the hubs of the wheels. The tongue was dressed and fitted in the wood shop. Each workman had a part to play in the construction of this wagon, and the combined effort of all produced a well-made product. In the same manner the men produced plow parts in the foundry and handles in the wood shop. Bolts and nuts were wrought in the blacksmith shop and all delivered to the machine shop for assembly.

Close cooperation of skilled workmen in three shops made it possible for the Yarbrough establishment to produce almost



Two products of the Yarbrough Foundry. The long-handled spoon was used in stirring large pots in the fireplace. This one is owned by Mrs. L. B. Satterfield, Milton. The stove, owned by Steve Walker, Milton, is in three pieces: the door, the base, and the top body. The door weighs ten or fifteen pounds, the base 150 pounds or more, and the top more than 200 pounds.

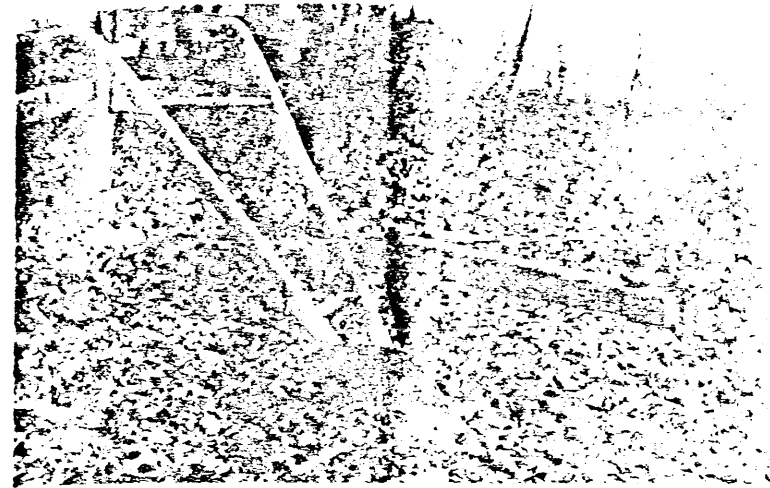
any iron, steel, or wood product that was needed. When necessary, parts were carefully machined so that they fitted together and functioned properly. Wares of various kinds survive from the mills on Country Line Creek: a heating stove, a large spoon, a 45-gallon kettle, a brass pot, a mortar and pestle, a doorstep in the shape of a frog, and other objects. The first iron fence around the Caswell County Courthouse was made by Yarbrough, but many years later it was taken down for repairs and never restored.

Power for the foundry and the three shops was generated by an over-shot water wheel and transferred to the shops by an overhead wooden shaft. When a dry season reduced the flow of water, horse power would be substituted.

Workmen at the mills, shops, and foundry built homes nearby. The store provided an opportunity to purchase needed supplies, and eventually a postoffice. Yarbrough opened to serve the community. Yarbrough was married in 1848 and he, too, had a home on a hill overlooking the creek.

During the Civil War Joseph Yarbrough was sent to Salisbury to superintend a munitions factory. Most of the men who worked for him were called to join the army, and his stock of scrap and pig iron was taken by the government for ammunition and other industrial plants. With the end of the war "Captain" Yarbrough returned home and reopened his businesses. His sons joined him; one managed the farming; another took over the wood shop and became particularly adept in making patterns for foundry use; another attended to the gristmill and flour mills; and another managed the store. The foundry, the shops, and the mills took on new life but a new problem arose.

The distribution and sale of wares before the war had been relatively simple. Deliveries had been made with a heavy covered wagon at first. It was pulled by six mules or horses and was in charge of two men. Additional teams were added as required to deliver the growing list of products: plows, andirons, skillets, pots, stoves, and other cast or wrought iron



was a one-horse turning plow manufactured at Yarbrough's foundry about 1850 under the trade-name "Farmer's Friend." This plow was used near Bayboro by the Fitch family for eighty or more years.

goods. Each team had a regular territory to cover, and as goods were delivered orders were taken for a later trip. In addition to serving various parts of North Carolina and nearby Virginia, these wagons sometimes made their way down to South Carolina or over to Tennessee. The expansion of railroads after the war made it possible for other dealers to deliver their wares more quickly and cheaper than could Yarbrough, but this was a handicap that might have been met except for the Panic of 1893 which brought business to a standstill. The Yarbrough industries all but closed, the demand for their services and products was so limited. Captain Yarbrough's health began to fail, and even though he attempted to return to work he never really succeeded. He died in 1896. A few years later the Yarbrough grist and flour mills burned; the buildings that housed the shops and the foundry were sold and moved away. The postoffice was abolished in 1904. The site of the extensive Yarbrough manufacturing complex is marked today by three cast iron

turbine water wheels buried in the sand beside Country Line Creek. The genius of Captain Yarbrough has not disappeared. A grandson and several great-grandsons became professional engineers, and they have installed electrical machinery as close to home as at the Kerr Lake Dam and as far away as Africa.

Of all the manufacturing carried on in the county before the Civil War, it was tobacco which involved the most money both in capital invested and in the value of the product and which involved the most people. There were nine such businesses identified in 1850 and eleven in 1860. During that ten-year period the amount of capital invested grew from \$55,200 to \$257,500, while the value of the processed tobacco increased from \$123,252 to \$345,400. The number of people employed increased from 189 to 352. Five firms which were in business in 1850 were also active ten years later: Zenith Page, George A. Smith, Samuel Watkins, Wilkinson & Fuller, and John Wilson. J. A. Stanfield operated in Leasburg; Zenith Page in Locust Hill; R. H. Lewis, George A. Smith, Samuel Watkins, Wilkinson & Fuller, and John Wilson were in Milton; and Graves & Law, Graves & Vernon, Yancey Jones, and James K. Lea were in Yanceyville.

In 1850 there were three tobacco peddlers in the county: Royal McKinney, Solomon Merritt, and William Whitmore. There were a dozen men, however, who declared their occupation to be that of a "tobacconist." They were Pinkney Burton, Joshua Butler, William F. Butler, Larkin S. Grinstead, William Lewis, Raleigh McLaughlin, Isley Phillips, R. H. Pritchett, James Read, Rufus Rainey, Williba Shelton, and Joseph M. Swift. In 1860 N. C. Motley and John Denny, both natives of Virginia but living in Caswell County, were described as "traders on tobacco." Sixteen tobacconists were listed: J. Q. Anderson, B. Brown, Jr., T. J. Brown, William Brown, Allen Gunn, G. W. Gunn, H. Harrell, J. H. McCaden, William D. Mitchell, H. M. Roan, W. N. Shelton, S. T. Sparks, William H. Vaden, C. D. Vernon, John L. Williamson, and A. G. Yancey.

Tobacco Manufacturing

Name	1850		Value of Product	1860		Value of Product
	Capital	Employees		Capital	Employees	
		M F			M F	
Joshua Butler	\$3,200	10 2	\$1,650	\$	6 7	\$ 25,000
Graves & Law				20,000	45 3	70,200
Graves & Vernon				30,000	40 10	55,500
Yancey Jones				25,000	23 10	39,500
James K. Lea				20,000	29 2	28,700
R. H. Lewis	1,000	5 4	7,200			
William Norman	100	6 1	2,500	20,000	18 1	5,600
Zenith Page	1,500	14 1	15,466			
A. A. Partillo	1,600	5 3	5,400			
Zach. Partillo	12,000	30 4	20,000	30,000	36 11	25,800
George A. Smith				10,000	9 4	12,400
J. A. Stanfield	4,000	24 1	20,000			
George W. Thompson & Co.	20,000	30 1	27,800	20,000	25 8	25,700
Samuel Watkins				24,500	26 9	36,000
Wilkinson & Fuller	12,000	23 1	18,000	8,000	20 10	18,700
John Wilson						
Total	\$55,200	147 4	\$123,252	\$257,500	277 75	\$345,400

During the first half of the nineteenth century there were many excellent artisans at work in Caswell County. Among them was Chordy Hogan Whiteheart, gunsmith. Born in 1819 on a farm just across the line in Orange County, Whiteheart's father was a veteran of the Revolution. Chordy learned the trade of gunsmith and as a young man settled near Hart's Chapel, the present Bethesda Presbyterian Church, in western Caswell. Here he built a press shop with power probably furnished from a small dam and water wheel on Cobbs Creek which divided property which he owned from that owned by his father-in-law, Forrester Steinback. Whiteheart's specialty was the long rifle, and at least six that he made have survived. A boring machine which he used was known a few years ago, but its present whereabouts has not been determined. All of Whiteheart's flint rifles are marked "C. W., Caswell, N. C." Toward the end of the 1850s Whiteheart moved to Guilford County, and in the spring and summer of 1860 he sold his

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Joseph Earl Yarbrough II

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	ca	1804				Va.	1850-46
Ch'nd							lv. N.C.
Mar	20	Aug.	1825		Caswell	N.C.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Joseph Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Tencerance Walton

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Herring

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	ca	1804				Va.	1850-46
Ch'nd							
Death	Apr.	1846					
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 29 Apr. 1989

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Stephen Herring

Mother's Maiden Name

Dorothy Johns

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Augustin "Gus"	Birth	ca	1831			Caswell Co.	N.C.	1850-19
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11	Nov.	1856		"	"	
	Sally Ann Roberts	Death							
		Burial							
2	Richard "Dick" Lovston	Birth	ca	1832			Caswell Co.	N.C.	1850-18
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24	Mar.	1858		Caswell Co.	N.C.	
	Rachel M. Pass	Death							
		Burial							
3	"Pat"	Birth	ca	1834			Caswell Co.	N.C.	1850-16
	Martha Franks	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	#1 Lt. John Emerson	Burial							
"Dick"	#2 Richard Bruce Harrison	Birth	ca	1837			Caswell Co.	N.C.	1850-13
	Joseph T.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1	July	1863	Gettysburg		Pa.	Civil War
		Burial							
5	John B.	Birth	ca	1839			Caswell Co.	N.C.	1850-11
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Harrison	Death							
		Burial							
6	Mary (I?)	Birth	ca	1842			Caswell Co.	N.C.	1850-8
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	William H. Powell	Death							
		Burial							
7	James Brutus	Birth	31	Oct.	1845		Caswell Co.	N.C.	1850-5
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Celestia Myers	Death							
		Burial							
8	Thomas	Birth	ca	1829			Caswell Co.	N.C.	1850-21
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Stephen Herring	Birth	ca	1826-27			Caswell Co.	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	"Billy"	Birth							
	William Surrerset	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Octavia Elvira Yarbrough	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Joseph Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
RUTH V. HORNE		Birth	Ca 1804			VA	14 NC
1850 CENSUS - CASSWELL		Chr'nd					46 - 1850C
Co. NC; RECORDS		Mar.	20 AUG 1825		CASWELL	NC	
DE CASWELL Co. NC;		Death					
RECORDS OF LINENBERG		Burial					
Co. VA.		Places of Residence					
		Occupation MILLWRIGHT			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) SARAH "SALLIE" TAYLOR (PERSON Co. NC.)					
		His Father JOSEPH YARBROUGH			Mother's Maiden Name TEMPERANCE WAL		
		Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY HERRING					
		Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	Ca 1804			VA	1850C-46
		Chr'nd					
		Death	APR 1846				
		Burial					
Compiler		Places of Residence					
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date		Her Father STEPHEN HERRING			Mother's Maiden Name DOROTHY JOHNS		
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	AUGUSTIN "GUS" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1831		CASWELL	NC	1850-19
	SALLY ANN ROBERTS	Mar.	11 NOV 1856		"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	"DICK" RICHARD LOYSTON Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1832		Caswell	NC	1850-18
	RACHEL M. PASS	Mar.	24 AUG 1858		"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	"PAT" MARTHA FRANKS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1834		Caswell	NC	1850-16
	1. LT. JOHN EMERSON	Mar.					
	2. RICHARD BRUCE HARRISON	Death					
		Burial					
4	JOSEPH T. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1837		Caswell	NC	1850-13
		Mar.					
		Death	1 Jul 1863	GETTYSBURG		PA	CIVIL WAR
		Burial					
5	JOHN B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1839		Caswell	NC	1850-11
	MARY HARRISON	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	MARY (I.?) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1842		Caswell	NC	1850-8
	WILLIAM H. POWELL	Mar.	05 JAN 1861		"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
7	JAMES BRUTUS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31 OCT 1845		Caswell	NC	1850-5
	CELESTIA MYERS	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	THOMAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1829		Caswell	NC	1850-21
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	STEPHEN HERRING Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1826-7				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	"BILLY" WILLIAM SUMERSET Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	OCTAVIA ELVIRA YARBROUGH	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc., and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

INDEX OF
NORTH CAROLINA ANCESTORS

CONTRIBUTED BY
1003 OF THEIR DESCENDANTS

North Carolina Genealogical Society
Raleigh
1981

The Heritage of Caswell County North Carolina 1985



Jeannine D. Whitlow, Editor

Published by the Caswell County Historical Association
in cooperation with
Hunter Publishing Company
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Court ordered the county treasurer, Azariah Graves, to receive the keys. An act of the 1833 Legislature ordered the town incorporated as "Yanceyville."

In 1825 James Yancey purchased for Caswell County the first land the county bought other than the one acre square. Eighty acres for \$4.00 per acre bought from Starling and Griffin Gunn about 2 miles north of the Court House was for the location of the first poor house. This institution was a model for its time, built by William Chiles, and was completed in 1826 at a cost of \$863. Facilities were available to contain mental patients also. In July 1827, \$130 was paid to build smoke house, corn crib, and kitchen at the poor house. The buildings lasted for 100 years. It was in the 1920's that a new county home was built across the highway and even then the old house was used for those with contagious diseases.

Caswell County had been formed for 51 years when in July 1828 James Yancey ordered a committee to wit: James Miles, Bedford Brown, and John Wilson, to "inquire into the expediency of lessening county taxes for the next year". It was so done. the tax rate was reduced from 6¢ to 5¢ on \$100 worth of property and poll tax reduced from 25¢ to 20¢. In addition the jailor's fee for daily maintenance of a prisoner was reduced from 40¢ to 30¢.

James Yancey led the way for firmly establishing a conservative and progressive county government for which he has never received any commendation. He made the first gesture for education in 1802 in helping establish Caswell Academy. He had foresight to purchase land on which county buildings stand today. He made the first effort to reduce county taxes ever proposed in Caswell County and at the same time was able to expand public property. Lastly he served as compromiser in securing land from the Graves brothers on which two court houses were eventually built. The town of Yanceyville compliments his name for his service to his native county.

After the death of his widow, the James Yancey home was sold to Durrett Oliver and later to James Rudd. His grave is in a periwinkled plot nearby. The house stands in ruins on county road 1748 east of Route 62 south of Yanceyville just south of Pinson Creek.

The children of James and Zilpah Yancey were: James Monroe Yancey who moved to Arkansas where he taught school; William Yancey married Demarius Oliver (see article on Reuben Oliver); Dr. Albert Gallatin Yancey (see article); Mary Elizabeth Yancey who married James Gunn and had one child who married Joseph Pennix; and Mildred Yancey who married James Malone of Leasburg. The two Malone sons, James and John died before adulthood.

Sources: Abstracts of Caswell County Court Minutes by Katherine Kerr Kendall; *Raleigh Register* — December 5, 1829; N.C. Manual, 1913, edited by Connor; Estate Records of James Yancey at Archives, Raleigh, N.C.; Deeds of Caswell County.

— Mary Frances Kerr Donaldson

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY

840

The Yarborough family is indeed one of our country's early pioneer families. Yarboroughs have been here since colonial times. Genealogical studies and records show that there were at least three main Yarbrough immigrants to America from England before 1800:

(1) Richard Yarbrough to Amelia County, Va., in 1653 from Lincolnshire.

(2) Ambrose Yarbrough to Amelia County, Va., in 1732 from Yorkshire.

(3) Guy Yarbrough between 1750 and 1760 to Va., from Lincolnshire.

It is generally assumed that most of the Yarboroughs, Yarbors, Yarbros, Yarbroughs, Yarbers, Yarberrys, and Yarbys, as well as other variations of the name, in the United States today have descended from these three men. Their sons, grandsons and great-grandsons migrated from Virginia west into Kentucky, and south into the Carolinas, and thence into Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi.

The English Yarborough family "is one of great antiquity" (5) and can actually be traced back, thanks to old monastery records which were unearthed in World War II bombings, in an unbroken chain to the year 853 A.D. when the house of Yarburgh was formed by Germund. The family was of Danish origin (6) and it is generally assumed that its progenitors came into the country (England known as Angleland) during the Danish Invasion of about 800 A.D. (7). The Danes in England, historically, being enemies of the Anglo-Saxons, sided with William the Conqueror of Normandy during his invasion of 1066 (8). As a result, William awarded these Danes various estates when he came to power (9). According to records which were extant before World War II, Eustachius de Yarburgh (a descendant of Germund) was made Lord of Yarburgh, County Lincoln.

The Yarborough family is reportedly the eleventh oldest recorded family in England (11).

(1) Letter from Sen. George W. Yarbrough of Wedowee, Ala., stating that proof of the immigration of Richard to America could be found in land records of King & Queen County, Va., King William County, Va., and in records which belonged to the late Lord Alvingham Robert Yarburgh, of England.

(2) Yarbrough letter, *supra*, stating that the immigration of Ambrose Yarbrough to America could be proved by family records of Prof. E.W. Branyon whose mother was a grandchild of Ambrose Yarbrough.

(3) Affidavit of G.L. Yarbrough, Jackson, Tenn., stating facts of his family.

(5) Bernard Burk & Ashworth P. Burke, "Peerage & Baronetage" (Longon, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., 1930) p. 745.

(6) Personal interview, *supra*, in which he stated facts which he learned about the English Yarbrough family when he visited Lord Alvingham, Robert Yarbrough, in England, and Yarbrough letter, *supra*, stating that the facts he told me about the English Yarbrough family

of Lord Alvingham and Richard Wagne
(7) W.E. Hunt, *History of England*, 4
tion, Harper & Bros., 1956. p. 43.

(8) *Ibid*, pp 42-60.

(10) Burke.

(11) Personal interview. From *Yarbo
Family Magazine* by Charles and Jean Y
ough.

Edward Yarrborrough Sr. resided in
County, Virginia in the year 1646 — 39
after Jamestown settlement in 1607. Th
recorded by Pauline Gray of Kingston.
This was found recorded in York County
Wills & Order Book regarding deed of a
calf to Edward Yarrborrough, Jun., " "
Edward Yarrborrough, Sr. late of York

Source: Personal research.

— Lynwood J. Yarb

MEMORIES OF CASWELL (Yarbrough)

Down the road and through the woods
Grandma's house we went to spend the
mer — my mother Mary Virginia Floy
daddy Fletcher John Yarbrough, and
three sisters Virginia Wiltbank, Ruth St
Ella Skinner and me. I'm Mary Roberts

Who were Grandpa and Grandma?
Layton Yarbrough (1860-1940) and
Graves McSherry (1860-1936) They h
children: Fletcher John (1884-1957),
Emerson (1886-1924), Ashley (1888-
Artie James (1889-1958), Madie T
(1892-1972) and Robert Marvin (1895-1

They lived in Semora in a beautiful
sitting alone on top of a hill, surround
huge maple trees. Margaret Louise
cousin, lived with them. Her daddy was
(Robert M.), Margaret's mother died
she was small and grandpa and gra
reared her.

I can see them now standing at the
gate waving as we emerged from the v
into a clearing that would take us to this h
We always arrived in a 1922 Velie Autor
with luggage racks piled high on the ru
boards.

What a summer was in store for us!

Grandpa raised tobacco and a little
everything including his voice to all of us
we got into mischief. He was a quiet ma
very little to say as I remember but we lis
when he did talk.

Grandma was a lively Irish lady that th
spanking was a good way to discipline a
I got my share, well deserved.

How did three months pass so quickly
a dull moment. Some of us would go
tobacco fields to pull worms and "tote"
The work was worth the ride on the wagon
night spent at the barn was always a tre
smelled good too, tobacco curing on th
ters, ears of corn and potatoes in the co
the flue.

While we kids were playing, Grandm
Mother were always busy with their ch
Washing clothes, working in the garden

remember the Saturday afternoon ball games in the field across the railroad tracks from the depot. We would put on our best uniforms and walk down there and root for the home team. After the game we would check the post office for mail. The post office was run by our cousin Ella Yarbrough McAden. We'd go to Mr. George's store. I think it was a funeral parlor and the store. I know he buried people. On Sundays we would all pile in the Velie and go to the Red House Presbyterian Church. It was on the highway next to Uncle Bob's house.

Grandpa and Grandma are buried in the cemetery behind the church in the family plot, along with their youngest son Bob and his wife. Vanhook, their youngest daughter Madeline and her two sons, Eugene and John. After the services we would speak to the Hocks, Chandlers, Hunts and Pointers to have a few, then back through the woods to a dinner. There were always so many to eat on Sundays sometimes we kids had to take a short wait, but there was always something left over.

Sundays were always a special day 'cause we would go visiting. Sometimes we went to Aunt Virgie's and Uncle Oscar Hudgins. They lived in Turbeville, Virginia. They had four children; Annie Chandler, Elsie Long, Mary Webster and Peter Hudgins. Uncle Oscar owned a country store. He sold gasoline and while he was pumping gas we would sneak in the back and run for the pickle barrel, candy and have been known to remove a bolt of good goods to make us dresses.

We would also go to visit our Uncle Ashley and Aunt Minnie Willis and cousin Dorothy. They lived in Estelle. There was a big windmill in Uncle Ashley's back yard and Aunt Minnie had a beautiful organ in the parlor. Dorothy could play the organ for us and we would all go and have a good time. Then, everybody would be happy and full of watermelon and green apples, we would wind our way back through the woods to Grandpa and Grandma's house and fall into big feather beds reliving the most wonderful week and dreaming of the weeks to come.

Summer ends, time to leave for Portsmouth, as we go down the road to the woods with tears in our eyes, I'd look back and there stands Grandpa, Grandma and Margaret waving goodbye.

Was that a smile I saw on their faces?

Sources: Mrs. Mary Jordan Yarbrough Roberts, family file and personal memories.

— Carolyn Lunsford

ALGIE FLEMING YARBROUGH 842

Algie Fleming Yarbrough, grandson of David Yarbrough, who served in the Confederate Army with the Carolina Regiment, Leasburg Grays from 1863 to 1865, and fifth son of Henry Mitchell Yarbrough and Ida Virginia Dix.

moved with his parents and the four brothers, later to be four more brothers and one sister, to Caswell County, where his father bought a 300-acre farm in the Estelle Community in Milton Township.

Yarbrough grew up on farmland well-suited for producing tobacco and corn. Bright-leaf tobacco was grown on 20 acres of land, and corn was grown on the rich bottom land producing additional 75-80 barrels of corn. Yarbrough remembers pinhookers buying the tobacco hanging in the barn at 32¢ a pound with a yield of 1,000 pounds per acre. The father, a progressive farmer, noted for his innovative ideas, drove a model T-Ford which cost \$250-\$300 and ran a sawmill, a molasses mill, and a threshing machine at different times during his productive years. Abundant wildlife yielded food and sport. Deer, wild turkeys, along with quail and dove, were abundant.

From 1909-1916 Yarbrough walked 2½ miles daily to a one-room school in the Estelle Community where he and thirty others were taught by Miss Annie Taylor, sister of Mr. Nat Taylor, who drove her horse and buggy three miles to school. They took their lunch in a bucket, had an hour for lunch (and for playing co-ed tag, stealing base and stealing partners). His second teacher was Mr. Thomas Bryant, son of Mr. Billy Bryant, and his third teacher was a young lady, Miss Letha Jarman from Freemont, North Carolina, whose parents had bought the Rainey Farm in Caswell County. Miss Jarman boarded at the home of Mr. George Stevens, now called the Morefield Place, located between Estelle and Milton. A two-month summer school was called "Subscription School" for those students whose parents paid approximately \$1.00 a month for instruction by Mrs. Williams, a widow who lived at the Rainey Place. Yarbrough remembers going by horse and wagon to the county commencement at the Yanceyville Courthouse where he and the other graduates sat in the jury box and listened to Superintendent of County Schools, George Anderson, deliver an



address and then present diplomas.

In 1922 Yarbrough married Frances Sue Barker, daughter of Edward Howell Barker and Frances Fullington Barker of Caswell County, and continued to live on the farm he grew up on. He is the father of three daughters, Lena Virginia Yarbrough (Powell), Arleta Frances Yarbrough (Downing) and Bradeen Barker Yarbrough (Short). He also has four grandsons, one granddaughter and two great-granddaughters.

Yarbrough was an active member of Shiloh Church, one of the oldest Baptist churches in Caswell County, where he served as Sunday School teacher, deacon, and lay minister. In 1929 he was licensed to preach by his pastor, the Rev. Walter Tillman and Clerk of the Church, Mr. Robert Slaughter, and board of deacons who sanctioned and encouraged his preaching. In 1943 Yarbrough was ordained by the Rev. Frank L. Israel. Yarbrough attended Campbell College, Buies Creek, N.C. (now a University) and Wake Forest College (now University in Winston-Salem, N.C.).

Yarbrough's first pastorate was at Starling Avenue Baptist Church, Martinsville, Virginia. He later moved to Milton, N.C. where he served as pastor of a field of churches: Milton, Ephesus, Blanch, and Beulah; also Shiloh and Alton.

During his ministry he served churches both in Virginia and North Carolina. In 1949 he moved to Princeton, North Carolina where he was pastor of Princeton Baptist Church and Sardis Baptist Church. Returning to Milton in 1950 he became pastor of Milton Baptist Church, Blanch Baptist Church and Sandy Creek Baptist Church in Sutherlin, Virginia. He later became pastor of Sandy Creek Church and Blanch Church, serving the Blanch Church as pastor for 38 years. He served as pastor of Semora Baptist Church during his years of semi-retirement.

Yarbrough served three times as moderator of the Beulah Association, and in 1976 the association honored him for his many years of service to the association. During his ministry of 45 years, 1937-1983, the longest of any Baptist minister in Caswell County, he married approximately 150 couples and conducted approximately 800 funerals.

When interviewed in 1983, Yarbrough responded to some personal questions. When asked what he considered his greatest accomplishment in life, he said, "the ability to deliver sermons for so many years" and "to what do you contribute your long life?" he said, "being conservative (temperate)."

As for civic involvements, he was active first in the Junior Order and then in the Rotary Club, Lions Club, and Ruritan Club of Caswell County.

As for politics, he has been an active voter. He has private but not public commitments.

When asked what advice he has for young people, he said, "Work in gainful employment; attend church; and share (be neighborly)."

Asked to name a favorite hymn of his he quickly responded, "Savior, More Than Life to Me."

verses, he said, "Without faith, it is impossible to please God."

In 1983 Yarbrough retired, and he continues to live in Milton in the home he and Mrs. Yarbrough purchased in 1959. The house, one of the oldest in Milton, dates back to mid 1800s.

Sources: Personal interview with Algie Yarbrough, childhood memories.

— Lila Y. Powell
and Aretta Y. Downing

DAVID YARBROUGH

843

Yarbrough, David, Private, Company D, 13th North Carolina Regiment, Leasburg Grays, Confederate States of America. Born 1826 and died 1903 in Person Co., N.C.

David Yarbrough resided in Person County when he enlisted at age 37, March 10, 1863 at Roxboro, N.C. for three years. He was present or accounted for until wounded in the right thigh at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. He was brought to Danville, Va., for recovery in a private home, July 1 — July 11, 1863 and was returned for duty July 21, 1863. He was present or accounted for until captured at Richmond, April 3, 1865 while hospitalized. He was confined at Libby Prison, in Richmond until transferred to Newport News, Virginia, on April 23, 1865. He was released at Newport News on June 30, 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance. Description of his Union Capture Card: Fair complexion, dark hair, gray eyes, 5 feet 6 inches tall.

Private Yarbrough was a member of Pender's Brigade, Brig. Gen. W.D. Pender: 13th N.C. Regiment, Col. Alfred M. Scales (W), Lieut. Col. J.H. Hyman. Light Div. Maj. Gen. A.P. Hill. Second Army Corps, Lieut. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson, Commander at Chancellorsville. This unit was a part of one of the

world's greatest strategic military movements as conceived by General Robert E. Lee and executed by General "Stonewall" Jackson in the out-flanking of the Union Army led by Major Gen. Joseph Hooker. Private Yarbrough was wounded the day after General Jackson received his wounds. Brigade loss: K, 116; W, 567; M, 68 = 751

Sources: North Carolina Troops 1861-1865 a Roster Vol. V. Infantry. Compiled by Weymouth T. Jordan, Jr. 1975 Unit Histories by Louis H. Manarin, Danville, Va. Public Library, Genealogy Department.

— Lynwood J. Yarbrough

HENRY MITCHELLE AND IDA YARBROUGH FAMILY

844

Henry Mitchelle and Ida Dixon Yarbrough had ten children. (1) Lemmie Dee Yarbrough, a veteran of World War I, serving with the U.S. Army in France. He has a son, Hugh Yarbrough. (2) C.B. "Bunk" Yarbrough has five children, C.B., Jr., Lynwood, Burton, Wesley and Marvie Yarbrough. (3) D.E. "Que" Yarbrough. (4) B.C. "Ben" Yarbrough. (5) A.F. "Al" Yarbrough, has three children, Lila, Aretta and Berdeen Yarbrough. Al has been a Southern Baptist Minister for 54 years. (6) Betty Yarbrough Collie has two daughters, Nancy and Marilyn Collie. (7) O.R. "Roge" Yarbrough has five children, Elsie, Harriet, Fred, Louise and Rachel Yarbrough, (8) H.L. "Bill" Yarbrough. (9) Maynard "Monk" Yarbrough has three children, Carolyn, Shirley and Wesley Yarbrough. (10) J.S. "Jim" Yarbrough has two children, Anne and Oliver Yarbrough.

Source: Personal knowledge.

— Lynwood J. Yarbrough

JOHN B. YARBROUGH

John B. Yarbrough, born January 1829, was a son of Joseph J. Yarbrough and his wife, Mary Herring Yarbrough. They came from Lunenburg County, Virginia, in 1829. They settled at Yarbrough's Mill where Joseph Yarbrough and his brother, Richard Yarbrough owned the mill. John B. Yarbrough was born in Caswell County. He married his cousin, Mary Louisa Harrison, daughter of William Johnson Harrison and wife, Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough Harrison.

John B. Yarbrough attended Trinity College, the forerunner of Duke University. The "B" in his name did not stand for any name. When the War Between the States was declared, he enlisted with the Milton Blues and served in the Thirteenth Regiment, N.C. Troops. This regiment was all but annihilated at Gettysburg. His brother, Joseph Yarbrough, was killed in that battle. John B. Yarbrough was wounded, taken prisoner and imprisoned on Johnson's Island. He always limped afterwards and would explain that he had a Yankee souvenir, a minie ball, in his knee.

Because of his health following the war, his doctor advised him to work out-of-doors. Being mechanically inclined, he became a millwright. His obituary states that "In his business of contractor and builder, monuments to his ability are the Market House at Danville, Va. and the first dam built across the Dan River at that place."

In his community, he was known as "Squire Yarbrough" because he was a Justice of the Peace there for many years. He was one of the early members of the Shiloh Baptist Church as was his wife. They moved to the Semora community in 1878. They worshipped at Fed



1st row L-R: Lemmie Dee Yarbrough, C.B. "Bunk" Yarbrough, Ida Dixon Yarbrough, Henry M. Yarbrough, and D.E. "Que" Yarbrough. 2nd row L-R: B.C. "Ben" Yarbrough, A.F. "Al" Yarbrough, Betty Yarbrough, O.R. "Roge" Yarbrough, Henry L. "Bill" Yarbrough, Maynard "Monk" Yarbrough, and J.S. "Jim" Yarbrough.

House Presbyterian Church and Shiloh until the Semora Baptist Church was organized in 1906. He, his wife, and two daughters were among the ten charter members of that organization. He remained faithful to his church from its beginning until his death in 1922. He built and presented the pulpit stand which has been in continuous use since 1907.

John B. Yarbrough and his wife were the parents of six children: Jesse Walton Yarbrough, married Sarah Virginia Wilkins; Ella Temperance Yarbrough, married John Henry McAden; Louis Thomas Yarbrough, married Martha Lavinia Ellis; Mary John Yarbrough, married Walter Lee Taylor; Edgar Calvin Yarbrough, married Martha Scholar Harris; and Daniel Harrison Yarbrough, married Cordie Heath.

John B. Yarbrough believed in education and he provided for the education of his children. As was the custom in the times in which they grew up, they attended the neighborhood private schools.

Jesse Walton Yarbrough attended Wake Forest College and became a realtor and insurance agent. Ella Temperance Yarbrough was a graduate of Oxford Female Seminary and was valedictorian of her class. She taught school for many years and later was Postmaster at Semora for twenty years.

Louis Thomas Yarbrough was a graduate of the first class at A. and M. College, now North Carolina State University in Raleigh. He later taught mathematics there. He was a postal inspector for more than thirty years.

Mary John Yarbrough attended Milton Female Academy and the University of Virginia and became a teacher.

Edgar Calvin Yarbrough attended A. and M. College. While there, he enlisted in the Spanish-American War and was in the Medical Corps. In civilian life he was a superintendent with Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company for many years.

Daniel Harrison Yarbrough attended the local schools and later went to Texas to become a conductor on the Cotton Belt Railroad.

When John B. Yarbrough returned from the war, he vowed he would never be hungry again. He possessed a farm where he cultivated tobacco and corn. In his vegetable garden he planted many kinds of vegetables and berries. He had two orchards where there were many kinds of fruits. He provided for his family in many ways for there were hogs, sheep, chickens and cows.

He was proud of his garden. One Sunday, when he had gotten ready for Sunday School a little early, he walked out in the garden to look at the vegetables. He saw a few weeds and forgot about the day. He picked up his hoe and went to work. One of his neighbors saw him and called: "John Yarbrough, don't you know it's Sunday?" He dropped that hoe like it might have been hot and returned to the house with a chagrined expression.

John B. Yarbrough was a Mason, a member of the Golden Fleece Lodge which was disbanded in 1918. When the Caswell Brotherhood was organized, he became a member of that lodge. When he died in 1922, the Masons

House Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

John B. Yarbrough served his day and generation in many ways. In his church he was deacon, Sunday School teacher, Superintendent. In his community he was a Justice of the Peace and County Commissioner. In all of his dealings with his fellow man he was held in high esteem.

Sources: Family records.

— Mary McAden Satterfield

WEBB CHIPMAN YARBROUGH 846

Webb Chipman Yarbrough was born January 30, 1877 in Caswell County near Milton, N.C., second son of Charles Joel Yarbrough and Person County Jessie Mary Bradsher Yarbrough. In 1844 while Webb was a young boy, his father realized a cherished dream by buying and moving his family into the Calvin Graves home in Locust Hill. This remained a family domicile until the death of the last surviving son, Woodfin B. Yarbrough, who returned after retiring from a distinguished career as electrician with Detoit Copper Mining Co. in Ajo., Arizona. Other children of Charles Joel and Jessie Mary were Charles Garrett, who eventually settled in California; Zachariah Thomas, who spent his life at the homeplace; Edwin Seach, who established his homestead in Durham; Mary Daisy, whose married life to Charles Godwin was spent in Norfolk, Va.; Joseph Connor, who settled in Chicago; and Clem Covington who returned to Locust Hill after military service in World War I.

After the death of Jessie Mary, Charles Joel married neighbor, Roberta Worsham, and this marriage was blessed with two girls, Mabel Clair, who married Hall Smith and lives in Brevard and Margaret Arnold, who married Norman S. Upchurch and lives in Yanceyville.

Webb was the grandson of Joseph Joel and Emily Chipman Yarbrough. At age twenty-five Joseph Joel demonstrated his business ability by buying and developing a thriving business known as Yarbrough Mills located on what is now the Yarbrough Mill Road in Caswell County. The mills included a grist mill, flour mill and sawmill. Two years later he bought the Gus Yarbrough Mill on Country Line Creek and around this eventually developed an industrial village including a foundry, woodworking shop, blacksmith shop, general store and later a post office named Yarbrough. Joseph Joel gained recognition for his mechanical ability and his service as an expert in water wheel installation was in constant demand. This mechanical aptitude appears in successive generations, as each generation produced engineers, one of which was Webb Chipman Yarbrough.

At age fourteen Webb left the homestead to enter A & M College, now N.C. State University. After leaving A & M he worked with Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co. in Pittsburg, Pa. for twelve years. However, the yen to return to the clean air of Caswell County led him to return home and acquire a new



Webb Chipman Yarbrough.

marksmanship in bird hunting, earning the reputation for bagging twice as many birds as he fired shells.

Webb took time from hunting, farming and wheat thrashing activities to woo and wed Ida Wilson Siddle, daughter of Billy and Laura Watlington Siddle of Locust Hill. Leaving the Yarbrough household to join his new wife in the Siddle household was accompanied by a shift from farming to merchandising. He opened a local country store stocked with needs of surrounding farmers, including kerosene for lamps; clothing, especially shoes, overalls and straw hats; staple groceries, canned or dried; and small farm equipment, such as plow points, horse shoes, nails, etc. The traditional molasses barrel, sugar barrel and hoop cheese box were constantly filled and emptied as customers exchanged news bits around the store's tin wood heater.

Since farmers had money only once a year when tobacco was sold, it was necessary for "Mr. Webb" to sell on credit, entailing hours of bookkeeping and end of year totaling of bills. Barter sales were common during summer months using live chickens and eggs brought in to be traded for sugar, soap and basic household needs. Chickens were brought in hand using strips from worn out clothing to tie their feet together to prevent escape. Two eggs worth of candy was frequently the reward for the child who came to do the shopping.

Webb also helped farmers with special projects through loans secured by deeds of trust. Repeated default on payment of such loans made it necessary for "Mr. Webb" to buy the land to save his initial investment. In this way his dealings in farm land increased.

Webb's "do it yourself" philosophy was evidenced in his purchase of the old Monticello School building from which he salvaged lum-

tore down the building and hauled usable materials to Locust Hill using two Model T bed trucks. With the same helper he built and wired the house using a built-over dynamo with storage batteries to provide electricity.

Webb's interest in the economy of the county led him to help establish and maintain the Bank of Yanceyville, of which he served as president until time needed for personal business prompted him to move from president to chairman of the Board of Directors.

To Webb and Ida were born four girls; Zora Wilson, Dorothy Dean, Rachel Ann and Sara Louise. As a strong supporter of Locust Hill Methodist Church, Webb took his family to Sunday School and preaching services regularly. Early in life the children were constantly taught to value an education. College attendance was discussed as an unquestionable sequence after public school. Zora, Dorothy and Rachel graduated from Woman's College UNC, Greensboro and Sara from Elon College.

Zora taught in Durham until her illness and death in 1976. After obtaining a Master's degree from Boston University and teaching in Boston and Washington, D.C., Dorothy returned to Caswell County to marry Agricultural Extension agent, J. Ellard Zimmerman, who came to Caswell from Davidson County. After teaching in the county for eight years she served as instructional supervisor of public schools until retirement in 1982.

Rachel's marriage to Azariah Graves Thompson interrupted her brief teaching career as she became homemaker for banker "Azzie" and their subsequent family of four girls. At the time of his retirement in 1983, "Azzie" had served as president of the Lincoln-ton-Mooresville Bank until its merger with NCNB the previous year.

Sara left the county to work in Burlington, first as secretary and then as teacher. Her marriage to Lyman Lamm was blessed with one child, Alisa, who gained recognition as a collegiate tennis player. After Lyman's death Sara married John Paul Swails, packaging engineer with Burlington Industries, and continues to live in Burlington.

"Mr. Webb's" life had an impact on Caswell County. Although a shrewd investor and business man, he lived a simple life, spending little on himself, but helping many in time of need. It was said of him that prisoners working on the road never left the store at lunch break without a small gift of candy or cigarettes. His support of community functions and compassion for shut-ins and those less fortunate than he resulted in help given without fanfare or publicity. His death in 1956 left a void in the community, but his life left a family and community heritage which lives on.

Sources: Information from the *Charles Joel Yarbrough Family of Caswell County, N.C.* by E.S. Yarbrough, father of Webb, and memories of Dorothy Y. Zimmerman.

— Dorothy Yarbrough Zimmerman

John Yates was b. ca. 1712. He d. prior to 22 June, 1779, in Caswell County, NC. He was married to his first wife by 1748. My research has not shown the name of his first wife. Tradition has been handed down that her maiden name was Kilgore. The records I have researched do not show when or where John Yates was born.

John Yates was one of the Virginia-born petitioners living with his family on the north side of Orange County, NC, in 1771. He held land grants in Bedford and Halifax Counties, VA. While living in Caswell County, NC, he sold land in Halifax County, VA, to Edward Parker. John served in the Colonial and American Revolutionary War. He and three of his sons served in the American Revolutionary War from the Hillsborough District. John Yates received a NC land warrant in TN with William Yates, Thomas Yates, and Thomas Kilgore, Jr., as witnesses.

John Yates had eight children by his first wife. His first wife died in VA, and he married 2nd Sara Price, widow of John Price, after 1772. The children of John Yates and his first wife, Yates, were as follows: William, Thomas, John Jr., James, Joyce, Keziah, Elizabeth, and Milly Yates. All except John Yates, Jr., came to what later became TN.

(1) William Yates, b. 1749, married Agnes Price, daughter of Sara and John Price, after March, 1779. He d. 1845 in Robertson County, TN. William served three tours in the American Revolutionary War from NC. On pension file for his brother, Thomas Yates, William stated that "he fought for Liberty and did not ask for a pension." He and his brothers, Thomas and James Yates, are listed in early records in Caswell County, NC, 1777-1798. William was appointed inspector of tobacco and flour at Milton. He and Agnes had twelve children, all b. in Caswell County, NC; John Price, Mary, Sara, William, Jr., Milly, Elizabeth, Martha, James, Idah, Agnes, Nellie, and Susanna.

Two known marriages of the children of William and Agnes Price Yates took place in Caswell County, NC. Mary, b. 1785, married James McNeeley September 6, 1804. Sara married Blueford Warren February 14, 1803. James, b. 1796, d. 1879, in Robertson County, TN, married Mary Brooks in Stokes County, NC July 2, 1823. Elizabeth married James Brooks of Surry County, NC, son of Matthew Brooks. William Yates and his family are listed in Caswell County, NC, until about 1810. When his wife died and he and his family moved to Robertson County, TN, where William d. in 1845.

(2) Thomas Yates was b. 1752, Bedford County, VA, d. March 5, 1834, in Robertson County, TN. He married Rebecca Ragsdale December 22, 1776, in Orange County, NC, daughter of William and Ann Parker Ragsdale. He served in the Revolutionary War where he drew a pension. After his death his wife Rebecca drew his pension. Thomas took the Oath of Allegiance in 1777, in Caswell County, NC. He

and Rebecca had seven children: Charles, Rebecca, Henrietta, Nellie, W. Lewis, and Thomas Yates, Jr. Thomas Ragsdale Yates and their children lived in Caswell County, NC, from 1776 before they moved to Robertson County. Three of their children married into the Isbell family.

(3) John Yates, Jr., b. 1754, Pitts County, VA, married Jemima Roper May 1779, in Caswell County, NC. He served Revolutionary War from Wilkes County area. He drew a pension until his death December 16, 1835. His wife drew his pension after her death. They had six known children: Yates, Jr., Nancy, David, Salvyor, Thomas, and Jemima Yates.

(4) James Yates, b. 1762, married Ann Kilgore July 21, 1784, in Caswell County, NC, daughter of Thomas Kilgore, Sr. Lydia Kilgore. James gave his brother, William Yates, power of attorney to recover from Blackwell of Granville County, NC, to collect lbs. of VA money. This power of attorney given by James when he was then living in County of Sumner, Western Territory.

James Yates was appointed Lieutenant James Cage in 1790, in Sumner County. James and Lydia Ann Yates had seven children: Charles, Elizabeth, Jane, Lydia, Phoebe, James, Jr., May and Milly Yates of their children were born in TN. James (1) died in Robertson County, TN, in 1810.

(5) Joyce Yates married Edward S. April 20, 1782, in Caswell County, NC. listed in records of Caswell County, NC, Robertson County, TN. They were living in Robertson County, TN, by 1820 census.

(6) Keziah Yates married William Roper June 31, 1781, in Caswell County, NC, son of James Roper.

(7) Elizabeth Yates

(8) Milly Yates married John Swann. He deceased by 1819 in Robertson County.

Sources: Wills, tax, court records, marriages, *His Caswell County, NC*. Pension files. Land grants of Bedford and Halifax Counties, VA. Wills and deeds of Caswell County, VA. Land grants in Raleigh, NC. Robertson County, TN, wills, court minutes, marriages.

— Evelyn Yates Carpenter

JUNIUS ELLARD ZIMMERMAN (ZIMMIE)

After graduating from N.C. State College with a degree in agriculture and joining his mother in a teaching job at Midway, N.C. five years, Junius Ellard Zimmerman came to Caswell County as assistant to Agricultural Extension Agent, H.L. Seagrove. In 1935 he came to Caswell the prevailing one tenant farming practice had resulted in depletion of Caswell's top soil finding its way down the River and in some areas the soil depleted that the government had a subsistence level, or incapable of a family's needs for making a living. Zimmie's challenge was to

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1968 by The Heritage Foundation, Inc.
P.O. Box 1111, Logan, Utah 84301. Send for a free catalog with
GENERAL INFORMATION. Send for a free catalog with
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*For info on children's names, see source side for additional children, other names, references or information

Henry L. Farberough
1405 Chickasha Dr.
Pafftown, N.C. 27040

(919) 945-3162

Will of William Yarbrough

In the name of God Amen I William Yarbrough of Amelia County being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God Therefore calling unto mind the mortallity of my body and knowing it is appointed for all once to dye do make and ordain this my last will and testament: Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be buried, nothing doubting but at the generall resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Priscilla Yarbrough one negro boy named Jupiter to her and her heirs forever.

I give to my dear beloved wife Elliner Yarbrough all the profitts and monies of my whole estate together with the work and labour of two negroes Peter and Philly during her widowhood, and desire the whole may continue in her possession as long as she continues a widow and when she marryes or dyes my will and desire is that all my personal estate goods and chattels be equally divided between every one of my beloved children, Anne Higgon, Samuel Yarbrough, Caryinhapuck Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, Priscilla Yarbrough to them and their heirs.

I give and bequeath to my beloved son Micajah Yarbrough four hundred acres of land where I now live together with the plantation and all the improvements thereon to him and his heirs forever.

I lend my beloved Granddaughter Priscilla Robertson one negro girl named Hannah during life and she should have a child lawfully begotten of her body, I then give the said Hannah and her increase to the said Priscilla Robertson and her heirs forever but if she dyes without heir lawfully begotton my will and desire is that the said negro Hannah and her increase return to my children and to be equally divided between each of them.

I likewise constitute make and appoint my dear beloved wife, Elliner Yarbrough and my beloved sons William Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough whole sole executors of this my last will and testament confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of July one thousand seven hundred and forty eight.

I give and bequeth to my four sons Samuel Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough and Moses Yarbrough four hundred acres of land of the south-side of little Nottoway River joyning the lines of Robert Bumpass, John Dyors and James Hudson to be equally divided to them and their heirs

his
WILLIAM YARBROUGH
mark

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of Charles Irby,
Richd Yarbrough, Richd. Yarbrough Junr.

At a Court held for Amelia County December the 16th, 1748. This will of William Yarbrough was presented by Elliner Yarbrough, William Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough Executors therein named who made oath thereto and proved by the oaths of Charles Irby & Richard Yarbrough two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Second Generation

William Yarbrough, the son of William Yarbrough and Elliner was born before or about 1722 and married Diana Carey Smith before 1743 and lived in Caroline County, Virginia, for a while and later moved to Prince Edward County, Virginia. William Yarbrough was a land owner and had slaves. In making his will he gave to each child a slave and to each son a gun. He died in 1771. His wife, Diana Carey Smith, was born Nov. 8, 1724. 10W(2) 216-217, Smiths of Middlesex County, Va. She was the tenth child of James Smith and Ann Carey, daughter of Captain Oswald Carey, son of James Carey, a London merchant who married Ann Jackson on December 19, 1680, and died August 8, 1696. Diana died at age 62 on May 18, 1761 (Caroline County Records CB 1741-46, p. 263, March 10, 1743, "The suit in chancery between William Yarbrough and Diana his wife, and William Lawson, executor of John Smith Gentleman, deceased, is contained"). Diana was a niece of Captain John Smith. 10W(2) page 216. Six children were born to William Yarbrough and his wife, Diana Carey Smith, and their births are recorded in the Old Vestry Book of St. Paul's Church, Bristol Parish, Petersburg, Va. The names of the children were:

James Smith, born September 2, 1745.

Richard, born March 18, 1748.

Elizabeth, born October 23, 1750.

William, born April 7, 1753.

Ozwell, born April 26, 1756

→ Joseph, born November 6, 1758.

These same records give the birth dates of five slaves. William's will was dated and probated in 1771 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Will of William Yarbrough, Prince Edward Co., 1771

In the Name of God, Amen, I, William Yarbrough, of the County of Prince Edward, being now sick and weak in body but of a perfect sense and memory do make and ordain this very last Will and Testament.

First I bequeath my soul to God who gave it, hoping that the merits of my Saviour, Jesus Christ, to have full pardon and remission of my sins, and my body to the earth from whence it came, to be buried in a Christian manner at the discretion of my Executor, hereafter named.

My Desire is that all my just debts be first paid out of my estate and the remainder I dispose of in form and manner following. To Wit, I lend to my son, James Smith Yarbrough, my negro girl, Silva, and her Increase until my son Ofweld Yarbrough come of age and the said wench and increase to be returned into the estate again. I give to my son Richard Yarbrough, my bed and furniture whereon I commonly lie. I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Yarbrough, one feather bed and furniture as she calls hers. Sukey I also lend to my daughter Elizabeth, with her increase, during her life and after her death I give the said negro and her increase to be equally divided amongst all the heirs of her Body and for want of such heirs to be equally divided amongst her said brothers or their heirs. I give to my son, William Yarbrough, one feather bed and furniture also one gun. My Desire is that my son Ofweld Yarbrough should have Five Pounds

Remainder part of my estate and also one gun. And the remainder part of my Estate to it of what nature so ever, I leave to my Executor hereafter named, to dispose of as they think proper towards paying my debts, then my desire is that the remainder part of my Estate should be kept together in the most regular form, about upon sum Rented land, where my Ex^c thinks most proper until such time as my son Oswald comes of age, and Till such time my youngest son comes of age, to inherit his equal part. Then I desire my estate should be Equally divided between my five sons Viz: James Smith, Richard, William, Ofsweld and Joseph Yarbrough and my daughter Elizabeth. And I do appoint my two sons James Smith Yarbrough and Richard Yarbrough Executors of the last Will and Testament, Revoking and Disannuling all other will or wills by her heretofore made as witnefs my hand and seal this Fourth day of March in the year of Our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-One.

Interlined Before Afsignment

William Yarbrough (Seal)

Afsigned and Pronounced

In presence of us. }

(One erased)

Fanny Yarbrough

Richard Beasley Yar

Prince Edward Court, 1771.. This last will and Testament of Wm. Yarbrough, deceased was presented in the court and proved by Richard Beasley and (Inny) Yarbrough witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded on the motion of Richard Yarbrough one of the Executors therein named who gave Bond and took the Oath required by Law, certificate for obtaining a probate thereof in one form is granted him

Teste.

Wm. (Morins)

Last Will and Testament of Joseph Yarbrough
Lunenburg County, Virginia

I, Joseph Yarbrough make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following (to wit) in the first place my will and desire is that all my just debts be paid. Item. I give to my son Richard Yarbrough, Nancy P. Knight, Polly A. Hardy and Martha Ellington, property which they have now in their possession, and which to be accounted for as charged in my books at the value the time they and each of them receive the same. I also give to my daughter Fannie F. Yarbrough and Joseph Yarbrough the same proportion of property when either of them or both marry or come to lawful age or leave my family. My daughter Sallie B. Holmes I give one shilling provided she does not come into the measure of my other children (to wit) Richard, Polly, Fanny, Martha, Nancy E. Knight and my son Joseph, on a deed of trust so as to secure the free right and privilege to my present wife and children to remain upon and hold free from any interruption during her life or widowhood upon that part of the land inherited from their mother, Temperance Yarbrough, and should the said Sally B. Holmes make any attempt to dispossess or endeavor to draw her part in the life time or widowhood of my said wife, she shall not be entitled to any part of my estate, and should my said daughter Sallie B. Holmes obtain a decree to draw her part of the aforesaid land, I wish my executors to purchase the same for the benefit of my wife and children, and should my said daughter Sally B. Holmes sign and acknowledge the aforesaid trust deed in that case I wish her to have an equal part given her as those of her brothers and sisters which I have advanced to. If the one half the mill is decreed to be sold, I wish my executors to purchase the same as part of my estate. My will and desire is that after the death or intermarriage of my wife in that case I wish an equal division of the whole of my estate real and personal to be equally divided among all my children, including the first set as well as those of my present wife taking into account the amount of which my set of children may receive or inherit from their grand father and mother, which said amount is to be charged to them as is valued when received. My desire and meaning is that all my children both from my first wife and second wife shall be made equal including what my first set of children may receive from my estate including my second set of children by my present wife both as to what they may receive so as to be equal. My will and desire is that all my estate be kept together after giving off those specific legacies, and when either of my children by my first wife or second wife marries or leaves my family I wish them to have an advance given them as those of my first wife's children who have left me, and upon the same terms. Lastly I appoint my beloved wife, Polly Yarbrough, John W. Yarbrough, and David Street the elder to be my executors of this my last will and testament and desire my executor, David Street, would take the burden of my business upon himself until all my are finally settled. After which I wish him to give up the balance to my wife and son John W. Yarbrough, and wish they may not be held to give security. Given under my hand and seal this the tenth day of May in 1827.

Joseph Yarbrough (Seal)

Probated 8th of December 1828.

Third Generation

Joseph Yarbrough, the sixth child of William and Diana Carey Smith Yarbrough, was born November 6, 1758, and died near Lunenburg County Court House, Virginia, in 1828. In the clerk's office of Prince Edward County, Farmville, on December 19, 1785, he wed Temperance Walton, who was born in 1767. In Brumbaugh's Revolutionary War Records of Virginia, page 279, Joseph Yarbrough is listed as soldier in the infantry. However, in listing the inventory at his death, he was listed as Captain Joseph Yarbrough. Old Free State, Vol.1, p.334, "Joseph Yarbrough Justice of County Court 1789 to 1828 Lunenburg County." 90 124 "Joseph Yarbrough from Lunenburg County a commissioner for supervising the presidential election 1800."

Immediately after their marriage Joseph Yarbrough and his wife, Temperance, settled in Lunenburg County, Virginia, on a farm given Temperance, by her father, George Walton. This was on the Meherrin River on the main road from the Double Bridge to Petersburg, then called the Church Road but in 1946 called the Court House Road.

On Dec. 6, 1787, Joseph bought 100 acres adjoining this farm and continued purchasing lands adjoining until he had bought 737 acres. At the time of his death, in 1828, Joseph had amassed quite a fortune and gave liberally to his children when they were married. In consideration of these gifts the children of Temperance gave a deed of trust on the land that George Walton had given Temperance to assure Joseph's second wife a home as long as she lived. This deed of trust was given March 2, 1822. Temperance died prior to this date. After Joseph's death in 1828 an inventory of his property was recorded on January 17, 1829, and included carding machinery, spinning wheels, 1 pair carding bars and spool frame, 46 geese, 1 carriage, 1 London Still (made in London), 29 head of cattle, 5 work horses, 3 bee hives, 26 slaves and other small items, also 5,000 pounds of tobacco valued at \$3.50 per hundred pounds. A sale of property and slaves was made at Lunenburg Court House on February 10, 1845, and 16 slaves brought \$4,890.10 and other property sold for \$7,802.97.

To Joseph and Temperance Yarbrough were born:

Frances T. Yarbrough
Sallie Burton, wed Curtis R. Holmes, Jan. 8, 1821
Macy A., wed Joshua Hardy, Dec. 27, 1820
Martha, wed Creed Ellington, Oct. 19, 1821
Creece, wed Farley
Richard, wed Tabitha Johns, Dec. 23, 1817
Nancy, wed Walton Knight, May 20, 1805
Joseph, wed Mary Herring.

SEEMS TO BE A 2ND
WIFE: POLLY ALSO
A DAUGHTER: POLLY +
SON JOHN - (SEE
WILL NEXT PAGE)

Joseph, Sr., died in 1828 and his will was probated in Lunenburg County Court House the 8th day of December, 1828.

James Bruce Yarbrough - brother of Geo. C. Yarbrough

Fourth Generation

Richard Yarbrough, the son of Joseph Yarbrough and Temperance Walton Yarbrough, was born in Lunenburg County, Virginia, January 16, 1793. He died in Caswell County, N. C., December 2, 1860. Adjoining the farm of Joseph Yarbrough on the Meherrin River in Lunenburg Co., Va., was a well-to-do farmer named Joel Johns. To him and his wife was born Tabitha Johns, July 20, 1794. On December 23, 1817, Tabitha Johns and Richard Yarbrough were wed. They moved to Caswell County, N. C., and on April 6, 1819, Richard bought from Richard Ogilby 300 acres of land in Caswell County, N. C., on Country Line Creek near Milton, for which he paid \$ 5,000.00, and kept up the purchase of small tracts for two years and then, for \$2,000., bought one half interest in 100 acres and the mill on both sides of Country Line Creek. This was bought November 15, 1821, and the mill consisted of both a grist and saw mill and later became known as Yarbrough's Mill. This was bought from Henry M. Clay, and on January 12, 1829, Richard's half brother, Joseph, bought the other half from Henry M. Clay for \$1,500. Richard kept up the purchases until he had bought 1, 438 acres in Caswell County. On April 6, 1833, he bought from J. I. Oliver, for \$320.10, one Negro girl, one house and lot in Milton, N. C., called The Eagle Tavern, one sorrell mare, one saddle and bridle, and two trunks. In 1837 Richard bought the half interest in the mill belonging to Joseph. However, it seems that business went against him, for on July 4, 1848, his son, Joseph Joel Yarbrough, bought from John L. Dodson, trustee for Richard Yarbrough, the mill site including grist mill, saw mill, merchants flour mill, foundry and dwelling, known as Gus Yarbrough Mill on Country Line Creek. On July 25, 1846, Joseph Joel had bought from N. I. Palmer, trustee for Richard Yarbrough, the Yarbrough Mill tract and all interest of Richard Yarbrough in the Martha Walton estate of Prince Edward County, Va.

To Richard and Tabitha were born the following children:

Temperance Dianisha, October 1, 1819, who wed William I. Harrison, June 5, 1833.

Joseph Joel, born June 24, 1821, died April 28, 1896. Wed Rebecca Emily Chipman, October 31, 1848. She was born January 11, 1823, and died August 5, 1892.

Martha Henrietta, born April 19, 18 23, wed Dabney Terry (his second wife) June 23, 1846, died Nov. 13, 1871.

Richard Lauriston, born Dec. 26, 1824, died Feb. 23, 1826.

Thomas Scott, born June 6, 1827, died Nov. 27, 1860. Wed Elizabeth A. Terry, born 1838, daughter of Dabney Terry, Feb. 12, 1850.

Sallie Bett, born Nov. 10, 1829, wed Abner Terry, son of Dabney Terry.

Saluda I., born Oct. 30, 1831, died Sept. 15, 1832.

George Walton, born Oct. 12, 1833, and wed Bettie Fitzgerald of Danville, Virginia.

Pictures of the homes of Richard and Tabitha Johns Yarbrough and of Joseph Joel and Emily Chipman Yarbrough were not available, so my brother, Charles G. Yarbrough, who visited these homes when quite young has written good descriptions, from memory, which are presented herewith.

The Richard Yarbrough Home. In the early eighteen eighties the Yanceyville-Semora road crossed Country Line Creek at Yarbrough's Mill. Today's bridge is on the same road practically at the same original location. The main mills, as of that date, were flour, grist, and lumber sawing, all located on the east bank of the creek and just below the bridge with power dam closely interposed between the bridge and the buildings. Going west over this bridge up the hill approximately one mile is Shiloh Meeting house, a Baptist Church. West from the bridge, and closely adjacent thereto, the road passed a black-smith shop, a pattern shop, a foundry, and a general shop, which latter of today would be called a machine shop. Next came the general store, the post office named Yarbrough, short for Yarbrough. These all were less than one-eighth of a mile from the bridge.

Just west and to the rear of the store building, a side road turned south and led to the Richard Yarbrough residence only a short distance away. This home was finished in a brown or dark red, due to the contour of the surrounding area. The approach, slightly down grade, was bordered on each side by beautiful tall elm trees. The home, a two story structure, had a long wide porch in front, and a gable in the roof to light the attic. A wide hall led from the front entrance through the house to a porch at the rear. The room at the right of the entrance was used as a living room and the one on the left was a stately parlor. Both were beautifully furnished with handsome mahogany and rosewood pieces. To the rear of the parlor the commodious dining room was well lighted with its large windows on the south side and equipped with furniture similar to that in the other parts of the home. Back of the dining room, separated from the main body of the house by a long covered porch, was the kitchen. The other downstairs and upstairs rooms were bedrooms.

Farm houses for stock and equipment were some distance in the rear and between them and the kitchen was an ice house. This was a large pit, probably fourteen feet square and equally as deep, walled on four sides with logs, resembling a tobacco barn built in the ground. During the winter ice was harvested from the mill pond and stored here. This covered with leaves or sawdust supplied the family with ice until late fall, and also served as a cool place for vegetables, milk, butter and meats.

It was in these surroundings that Richard and Tabitha Yarbrough lived, reared their family and reaching old age died. Richard died December 2, 1860, and Tabitha lived several years longer.

Fifth Generation

Joseph Joel Yarbrough was the second child born to Richard and Tabitha Johns Yarbrough and was born in Caswell Co., North Carolina, near Milton, June 24, 1821. On October 31, 1848, he wed Rebecca Emily Chipman of Guilford County, N. C., who was born January 11, 1825, and died August 5, 1892. He was an energetic member of Shiloh Baptist Church and took active part in the public worship. At age twenty-five, on July 25, 1846, he bought from a trustee of his father, the Yarbrough Mills which included grist mill, flour mill and saw mill. In 1848 he bought the Gus Yarbrough Mill on Country Line Creek. However, his chief interest centered in the Yarbrough Mill about five miles from Milton and likewise on Country Line Creek. Here he developed quite a little village and industrial center by adding a foundry, wood working shop, patter shop, blacksmith shop and general store, and later a post office which was named Yarbrough. In those days there were very few railroads, so the products of his plants had to be hauled to their destination by wagons. Such a unit consisted of a heavy covered wagon, six mules or horses and two men. This wagon loaded with products from the mills or foundry would take a six week trip in surrounding counties selling and delivering to the dealers. Likewise, they picked up grains for the mills and scrap iron for the foundry. In addition to this industrial center, he bought several tracts of land nearby and was considered a good farmer also. During the civil war he won the title of Captain which remained with him throughout his life. He also worked in a Confederate Munition Plant in Salisbury, N. C., as a foreman. When he returned to his home and work after the war he did a prosperous business until railroads became active, and not being accessible to one, his business began to be pushed out by competition of such plants which had access to railroad facilities and could be shipped in them and their products out so much cheaper than Joel Yarbrough could handle his products by wagon freight. As this line of work dwindled he became much interested in water wheel installations and was considered an expert. He was sought after over a wide territory. His ideas of mechanics were quite ahead of those common in his day. He also kept up extensive farming operations. In his will he left to each of his five living children a nice farming tract of land, as well as other property. At his death on April 26, 1896, he was buried near his home on the hill above the mills. There seems to be no markers and it is now difficult to locate either his grave or that of his wife, who was buried at his side.

To Joseph Joel and Emily Chipman Yarbrough were born six children:

Charles Joel Yarbrough, July 14, 1850, died January 2, 1919. On January 28, 1874, he wed Jessie Mary Bradsher of Person County, who was born Feb. 28, 1852.

Anne Elizabeth, born August 31, 1852, who wed Robert Edwin Jourdan.

Joseph Joel Yarbrough, Jr., born June 5, 1854, wed on Feb. 25, 1880, to Mildred J. Miles.

Richard, born September 5, 1856, who as a young man went to California and married. At his death the body was cremated and the ashes returned to Caswell County to be buried by the Masons. Name of his wife not known.

William, born Sept. 24, 1859, died August, 1861.

George Beuregard, born July 21, 1861, wed Tassie Miles, a sister of Mildred Miles, who married his brother Joseph.

(Myers)

The Joseph Joel Yarbrough Home. Going east on the Yanceyville-Samora Road and passing Shiloh Meeting house and on down the hill across Country Line Creek and one mile up grade to the right on the top of the highest hill, three hundred yards from the road, was located the residence of Joseph Joel and Emily Chipman Yarbrough.

The house plan was that of a reversed left hand L. The long part of the L lay east and west and was two stories high with four large rooms, hallway, stairs and a large attic. A porch at the middle on the north side was the front entrance. On the south side and at the west end was a rather commodious one story dining room.

The short portion of the L consisted of three large one story rooms. The layout plan was such that the northwest corner line of the one story section lay paralleled and along side of the southeast corner lines of the main structure. Thus while forming one house their building features were separate and apart. Outside entrance to the front or north room, was on the north side. Around the inside of this L enclosure was a wide porch from the dining room at the west end to a store room at the south end of the one story part. Doors from the three rooms opened on this porch as did the hall door to the main part of the building.

The north room of the one story part of the L was used as a combination office and living room, having a fire place in the middle of the north wall. My memory runs to where I would sit at grandfather's desk near the north door entrance and look at pictures in trade magazines, showing water wheels and other equipment offered to the milling industry. Quite a number of paintings hung on the walls.

Extending the west line of the two story section south and the south line of the one story west, a garden fence on these lines formed a rectangular flower garden and back yard. In the southwest corner of this enclosure was a well appointed, well equipped commodious kitchen. Along the fence line on the south end of the porch, was a glass house for the protection of flowers and plants during the cold weather and was dug out in the way of an uncovered basement.

Just west of the kitchen was a well grown elm tree under which was the terminus of an aerial tramway used for bringing water from a spring five hundred yards down the hill. This tramway was manually operated under the elm tree.

Around the house and flower yard enclosures was a larger fenced yard about four hundred yards east to west. Five hundred yards on the east line and six hundred fifty yards on the west line. The front gate of this larger yard on the north side was equipped with a mechanism for opening and closing the gate by the driver of an approaching vehicle without the necessity of his leaving his driver's seat. In both the southeast and southwest corners of the larger yard were commodious and well appointed houses for servants. Along the north end of the west side was a row of buildings for the farm tools, horses, etc. Just outside of the west side yard fence was a large pond. I remember many varieties of

grapes, berries, especially gooseberries, and varieties of fruit trees, including figs. Through the center of this garden going west and down hill was a much used path, the short cut from the mills to home. Grandfather in the going and coming between the two could, and probably did hundred of times, shift his thinking from the toils of the day to the pleasures of his extensive gardens. In the more misty past I remember faintly going down the hill with him early one morning before breakfast. He went to the blacksmith shop to block out a circular saw, whether for his own saw mill or for some one else I don't know. With the work completed we climbed the hill and were back in time for breakfast. When I think today how kind, pleasant and agreeable he was with all around him, I can't help but wish that it had fallen to me to have spent much time with him around his shops and mills.

To the east of the yard was a two acre orchard with an assorted variety of fruit trees. I particularly remember the plums and damsons.

Across the road a little west of the extended line of the west side fence were stables, feed barns, and other buildings and enclosures for cattle.

In spite of the fact that the creeks and mill pond were full of fish, there was within a mile of the house a private fish pond stocked with carp.

Where this delightful home was once located, probably not as much as one fence post can now be located. But to those who planned and brought all this into being we certainly must give credit for a high degree of ability to both planning and execution.

Will of J. J. Yarbrough

Book B, page 243, Yanceyville, Caswell County, North Carolina.

State of North Carolina, Caswell County, this Januray 1st AD 1896. The last will and testament of J. J. Yarbrough, Sr., in the name of God Amen.

Wittnesseth. Item 1st. I have given to my son C. J. Yarbrough, the tract of land known as the Herring Place and unto my son Richard C. Yarbrough the tract of land known as the Farley Place, which I have given them as their share of my estate.

Item 2. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Annie L. Jordan, and he heirs, etc., the tract of land known as the Durham Tract, and also the tract of land lying on the Red House and Milton Road adjoining the lands of John A. Rainey, and the land formerly owned by H. L. Brandon, also my stock in the Central Alliance Warehouse in Danville, Va., and ten acres of land lying on the Milton and Yanceyville Road, adjoining the lands of C. Firesheets and others. I also give her the piano and her mother's watch.

Item 3. I give and bequeath to my son Joseph J. Yarbrough, Jr., the tract of land on which he now lives, also one lot in Milton and one half interest in Foundry Shop and machinery belonging thereto, and grain and saw mill on Country Line Creek.

Item 4. I give and bequeath to my son George B. Yarbrough the tract of land known as the Sewell Place and one half interest in the Foundry Shop and grain and saw mill, with the appurtenances thereto, on Country Line Creek, and one half interest in my home tract of land including the improvements in his share, and the other half of my home tract, I give to my son Joseph J. Yarbrough, Jr.

Item 5. I give and bequeath to my daughter Annie L. Jordan, Joseph J. Yarbrough, Jr., and George B. Yarbrough, jointly all of my interest in mill and tract of land on Little Rattle Snake Creek, adjoining the lands of Giles Mebane and others, and know as Little Mill. My interest in said property is one half, also my household goods except such as has been otherwise disposed of.

And I appoint Joseph E. Jordan, my son-in-law, and Joseph J. Yarbrough, Jr., and George B. Yarbrough, exectutors to this my last will and testament.

J. J. Yarbrough (Seal)

Signed Sealed and acknowledged
in the presence of John B. Yarbrough
G. A. Chandler and John Yarbrough.

YARBROUGH FAMILY TREE

(From time William W. Yarbrough, SR. came to America
from England in February, 1719)

WILLIAM W. YARBROUGH, SR., (Died 1748)
Wife: Elliner (Died after 1748)

WILLIAM W. YARBROUGH, JR., (Born 1722, died 1771, 49 yrs)
Wife: Diana Carey Smith (Nov. 8, 1724 - May 18, 1767, 62½ yrs)

JOSEPH YARBROUGH, SR. (Nov. 6, 1758, -1828, 70 yrs)
Wife: Temperance Walton (Born 1767 - 1822, 55 yrs)
2nd Wife: Polly (Died 1828)

JOSEPH YARBROUGH, JR. (Died Feb. 3, 1864)
Wife: Mary Herring

JAMES BRUCE YARBROUGH (Oct. 31, 1845, - April 18, 1893, (48 yrs)
Wife: Celestia Magdalene (Kate) Myers (Died 1885)
2nd Wife: Alice Lawrence

(CARR)
GEORGE C. YARBROUGH, SR. (June 6, 1877 - July 25, 1949 (72 yrs)
Wife: Laura Iola (Ola) Wall (March 28, 1881 - Oct.

CHILDREN: Thurman Wall Yarbrough Wife: Garnet Moss

Julia Louise Yarbrough Wagoner Husband: Jarvis Odell
Wagoner)

James Ernest Yarbrough Wife: Anne Snidow

Anna Lee Yarbrough Eddleman Husband: Samuel McKee
Eddleman

GEORGE CARR YARBROUGH, JR. (JULY 27, 1916 -
Wife: Iva Katherine Brislin (Sept. 22, 1923 - ~~Died 1972~~
WIFE: NELL DEVAUT McCORMICK (MARRIED SEPT. 26, 1975 -

Children: GEORGE CARR YARBROUGH, III (June 12, 1944 -

RICHARD LANE YARBROUGH (March 21, 1946 -
Wife: Sheila Anne Knedlik (August 9, 1946 -

SON: James Ernest Yarbrough, Jr. August 17, 1937 -

Wife: Patricia Greenwood Neaves August 25, 1942

Children: Julie Patricia Yarbrough } Her children by first
Margie Melinda Yarbrough } husband, adopted by
MAY 19, 1962 } JAMES E.

Molly Anne Yarbrough June 17, 1970

William Yarbrough came to America in 1719 from England and his death is recorded in Amelia County, VA in Dec. 1748. His son William (1722-1771) married Diana (Dianner?) Smith, March 10, 1743. His will was recorded in Prince Edward Co., VA. Their son Joseph Joel, Sr. (Nov. 4, 1758-May 10, 1827) was a captain in the Revolutionary War and was married in Prince Edward County, VA, Jan. 12, 1787 to Temperance Walton (1769-1804). Lunenburg County, VA records his will. Their son Joseph, Jr. (1804-Feb. 3, 1864) was a millwright in Caswell County, NC (1850 Census)

Mary Herring (1804-1846) married Joseph, Jr., Aug. 20, 1825. Their son Richard Loyston (1834-1903) on Aug. 24, 1858 married Rachel Mildred Pass (1839-1913) in Caswell County. They moved to Forsyth County, NC when son Alonzo Francis was 6 months old. Their children - Cora N. (1869-1891) married George Wilson - also two children, William and Lilly, stricken simultaneously by unknown disease and are buried in Caswell County. John Pass (1863-1915) married Cora Pratt (1871-1965)

Mary Jeanett (1859-1935) wife of Thomas G. Thacker (1856-1919)
Wade Hampton (1866-1945) married Annetta Flynt (1873-1957)
Loyston Rachel (1877-1968) wife of Charles O. Beck (1871-1954)
Alonzo Francis (4/34/1879-11/17/1948) married Sarah Jane Kreeger (8/9/1884-11/20/1952) on Dec. 24, 1907. She was the daughter of Caroline Rebecca Shore (1849-1927) and John Wesley Kreeger (1844-1925)

Walter Givens Yarbrough (1883-1969) married Carrie Leinback (1879-1928)
Aggie Brewer (1887-1953), Sadie Lewis Southern (1896-____)

The children of Alonzo and Sarah:

Lucile (1/5/10-12/14/61) married Clyde Mayfield Perryman 7/8/35

Pearl born 2/2/12, married Alton Dudley Patterson 12/20/46

Ralph Alonzo born 11/28/13 married Gladys Ruth Browne 10/6/40

Helen born 1/30/16 married Carleton O. Schaub 6/10/39

Gertrude born 10/15/17 married John Hopton Ormond 7/19/47

Austin Francis born 10/28/19 married Lois Shealey 3/30/46

John Richard born 3/17/21 married Ruth Newson 1/8/44

Rebecca Mildred born 10/21/23 married Isaac Enos Winfrey, Jr. 9/9/43

Dec. 1937: Henry Yarbrough of Pfafftown, NC furnished most information in the first half of this report. Henry's father, Russell, was the son of Alonzo's brother, John.

Sarah's brother Julius Kreeger furnished his nieces and nephews a genealogy report through 1958 that includes Sarah's grandchildren.

Enos Winfrey, Jr.

STATE OF NORTH-CAROLINA

CASWELL COUNTY.

WE all men by these presents, that are *Richard L Garbrough*
& Joseph S Garbrough

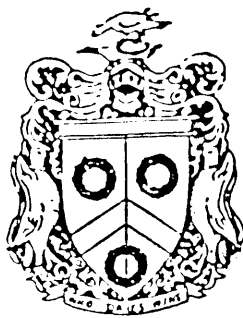
are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina in the sum of One Thousand dollars current money, to be paid to the State, for the payment of which well and truly to be made and done we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated the 23rd day of August A. D. 1858.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That the above bounden *Richard L Garbrough* application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Miss Rance* both made *M. P.* of the County aforesaid. Now, in case it should not here after appear that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Richard L Garbrough (S.S.)
Joseph S Garbrough (S.S.)

James S. ...
Notary Public

BOARD MEMBERS
Allen Yarbrough, Chairman
Karen Mazock
Charles Yarbro
Bob Yarbrough
Loyd Yarbrough
Phil Yarbrough
ne Weidinger



HONORARY BOARD MEMBERS
Senator Ralph W. Yarborough
Donald Yarborough
Bill H. Yarborough

BOARD SECRETARY
Alfred H. Yarbro

Karen S. Mazock
Yarbrough Family
Archivist & Historian
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

National Yarbrough Conference

5 July 1988

Dear Cousins,

As usual I will begin by apologizing for the delay in responding to your letter. It seems my "in" box is always fuller than my "out" box.

I enclose the two documents you requested. I enclose, also, two other documents you may find of interest relating to this family. I have a fairly complete file of Crowell Co. NC records and a number of documents on this family.

Let me know if I can assist you further.
Hope to see you in Memphis.

Best wishes,
Karen

NORTH CAROLINA

CASWELL COUNTY

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT

OFFICE OF THE CLERK

Helen W. Aldridge, Deputy

I, ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~, Clerk of the Superior Court of Caswell County,

State of North Carolina, which is a Court of Record, having an official seal,

which is affixed, do hereby certify that the foregoing and attached ((two)

sheets to be a true copy of SALE OF THE PROPERTY OF DOROTHY HERRING - dated

Nov. 1st, 1850.

Will Bk. Q. Pg. 469

as the same is taken from and compared with the original now on file in this
office.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
the seal of the Superior Court of Caswell County at my office in the city of
Yanceyville, North Carolina, this the 19th day of November, 19 56.

Helen W. Aldridge, Deputy

Helen W. Aldridge, Deputy
G.M. Harris, Clerk Superior Court
Caswell County, North Carolina

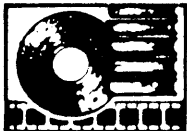
WILLS INDEX NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES & ARCHIVES. Thornton W. Mitchell, Comp. 1987

Name	Date	County	Recorded	In N. C. Archives	Published in Y. F. M.
Agnes Yarborough	c 1861	Franklin	WB R/14	AR	
Archibald Yarbrough	1842	Franklin	WB I/91	AR	
Charles Yarbrough	c 1801	Franklin	Orig. only	AR	
Charles Yarbrough	1879	Davidson	WB 3/281	AR	
Edward Yarbrough	c 1805	Rowan	WB D/267	AR	YFM 3/42
Edward Yarborough	1865	Wake	Rec. Bk 34/298	AR	YFM 3/66
Eli Yarborough	1897	Moore	WB D/528		
Elizabeth Yarborough	1806	Cumberland	WB A/63	AR	YFM 3/60
George Yarbrough	1798	Halifax	WB 3/308	AR	YFM 3/38
Hannah H. Yarborough	1877	Wake	WB A/248	AR	YFM 3/79
Henry Yarbrough (Jr)	1794	Franklin	WB A/122		YFM 4/23
J. J. Yarbrough	1896	Caswell	WB B/243		
James Yarborough	1891	Person	WB 19/281		
James Yarbrough	1815	Franklin	WB E/14	AR	
James Yarbrough	1832	Franklin	WB J/196	AR	YFM 4/15
James S. Yarbrough	1863	Franklin	WB R/398	AR	
Joanna Yarborough	c 1854	Montgomery	WB 1/75	AR	
John Yarbrough	1811	Person	W/Inv 6/12		
John Yarbrough	1857	Person	WB 17/471		
John Yarbrough	1785	Wake	Rec. Bk 2/68	AR	YFM 3/7
John B. Yarbrough	1862	Franklin	WB R/323		
Jonathon Yarbrough	1812	Anson	WB 2/197	AR	YFM 1/14
Joseph Yarbrough	1885	Chatham	WB E/305	AR	YFM 4/8
Lewis Yarborough	1821	Lincoln	Orig. only	AR	
Martha Yarbrough	1817	Franklin	WB E/133	AR	
Nancy Yarborough	1878	Montgomery	WB 2/97	AR	
Richard T. Yarbrough	1851	Franklin	WB N/350	AR	
Sally Yarbrough	1863	Franklin	WB R/518	AR	
Samuel Yarbrough	1770	Orange	WB A/107		YFM 2/52
Samuel Yarbrough	1820	Person	W/Inv 8/328		YFM 3/30
Sarah Yarboro	1888	Cleveland	WB 2/308	AR	
Susan Yarbrough	1852	Granville	WB 19/133		
Thomas Yarborough	1833	Davidson	WB 1/231		YFM 2/42
William Yarbrough	1820	Person	W/Inv 8/324		YFM 3/23
William Yarbrough	1792	Warren	WB 7/5	AR	YFM 3/14
William Yarbrough	1803	Warren	WB 12/65	AR	
William J. S. Yarbrough	c 1861	Chatham	WB D/91	AR	YFM 3/84
Zaccariah Yarbrough	1844	Davidson	WB 1/434		

DAVIDSON COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY SYSTEM

Lexington Library
602 South Main Street
Lexington, N.C. 27292
Phone: 704/246-2520

DISCOVER



LIBRARIES

27 June 1988

NANCY F. BATES
DIRECTOR OF LIBRARIES

SUZANNE NIVER
LIBRARIAN

Mr. Henry Yarbrough
1405 Chickasha Dr.
Pfafftown NC 27040

Dear Mr. Yarbrough,

I was so glad to hear that you have attended some of the conferences. I have attended the ones in Petersburg VA, Nashville TN, and Charlotte NC. I missed the TX and MO conferences. On a librarian's salary, I can only afford to attend every other year. I am hoping to be able to attend the one in Memphis.

I am enclosing my pedigree chart, showing only the pertinent lines. The farthest back that my line is definitely established is Thomas in VA in 1747 (in the tax list, etc.). I am descended through his son, Zachariah etc. There is some disagreement on who is the father of this Thomas. I hope to see you in Memphis.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Jeanette Wilson".

Mrs. Jeanette Wilson
Genealogy Department

enc.

STEPHEN H. YARBROUGH - POWER OF ATTORNEY
TO
RICHARD L. YARBROUGH

Dated 30th day of December 1856

I do hereby nominate and appoint Richard L. Yarbeough my attorney in fact to demand and receive for me from one JOSEPH J. YARBROUGH or any other person having possession of or liable for the same, a distributive share of an estate which descended to me from one DOROTHY HERRING now deceased late of the County of Caswell and State of North Carolina and all necessary receipt bonds and acquittances for me and in my name to execute for and about the same I do further empower my said attorney to sue for and recover the same or any part thereof, whether the same be real or personal estate and for that purpose to make and employ one or more attorneys under him and to do all other acts and things necessary to accomplish the objects of this power, at my expense and charge, and I do hereby ratify and confirm all the lawful actings and doings of my said attorney, in the premises as fully as if I were present and doing the same myself.

This the 30th day of December 1856.

Stephen Yarbrough (Seal)

State Of Tennessee

McNairy County

Personally appeared before me Joseph Walker clerk of the County Court of said County STEPHEN H. YARBROUGH the within named constituent with whom I am personally acquainted and acknowledged that he executed the foregoing power of attorney to RICHARD L. YARBROUGH for the use and purposes therein contained.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at office in Purdy this 30th day of December 1856.

Joseph Walker Clk
By: Jas. F. McKinney D.Clk.

Continued on next page.....

Stephen Herring Yarbrough Notes: Stephen H. Yarbrough was the son of Joseph Yarbrough and Mary Herring. This would have made him the great nephew of James Smith Yarbrough.

30 Dec 1856, Stephen H. Yarbrough gave a Power of Attorney to his brother, Richard L. Yarbrough of Caswell County, NC regarding some property which was to come to him from some of his kinfolks. POA was made in McNairy Co., TN

From the original letter copied verbatim by Ruth Horne 6 Apr 1956. The letter was at that time in the possession of Mrs. R. L. "Lizzie" Hanks of Los Angeles, CA. Lizzie Gertrude Harrison m. R. L. Hanks. She was dau of Richard Bruce "Dick" Harrison and Martha Frances "Pat" Yarbrough, granddaughter of Joseph and Mary (Herring) Yarbrough.

Outside of Envelope:

Red House, VA
Feby 27th 1849

Mr. Stephen H. Yarbrough
Panola
Panola Co, Mississippi

To the care of
William Harrison

Letter:

Caswell 10 February 1849
My Dear Son

I saw the letter you sent your father and was truly glad to hear from you, that you was well and had met with some Old acquaintances who was glad to see you. perhaps you have seen your Uncle William by this time. I want you to write me all about him and about him and about your aunt, Walls family, all of them. When you was in Arkinsaw was you at Mr. Harrisons. You said nothing about your cousin Temperances death. I want you to write to me how you get on in a strange Land. Can you get business to do? We have had a cold winter this fare. Mrs. Roper is a widow again. Her second husband died in Three months after she married him. Maryann McCane is married to a Mr. Wilkerson. My son try to improve in writing. I praise you for what you do but I wish you could spell better. I mean no harm. I take great intrust in your wellfare. You have my warmest affections and I hope you will do well where ever you go. live in peace with all men. never keep bad company. let me hear from you how you get on and how you like Mississippi. I have said nothing about your fathers family. I suppose he has written to you himself. Thomas Yarbroughs health is bad. They have lost Wodson.

I now conclude by Saying I love you truly. Your grandmother. Dorothy Herring.

Stephen Herring Yarbrough: Was in Mississippi in 1849. Received a letter from his grandmother Dorothy Herring sent to the care of William Harrison. I have a copy of the letter. In 1863 he was in Ala where he joined the Civ. War. In 1856 he was McNairy Co TN where he made a Power of Attorney to his brother Richard re: his part of the Estate of Dorothy Herring. I have Civ. War records; POA.

SALE OF THE PROPERTY OF DOROTHY HERRING
Nov. 1st. 1850

JANUARY COURT 1851

Will Bk Q... Page 469 - Clerk of Court Office
Caswell County, North Car.

Name:	Amount bought
Joseph J. Yarbrough	\$151.99
Craddock Elliott	14.82
Thomas S. Lea	.40
Thomas Pass	1.00
Greenberry Carter	1.10
P. A. Poley	
George W. Willis Hatchett	93....
Alexander Fuller	45.97
N. Ware	
Thomas Stegall	137.45
Thomas Davis	7.60
John Reed	
Thomas J. McGehee	
Joseph Yarbrough	
John T. Burton	
James Covington	
Thomas J. Willis	
Wiley Purnell (Burnell)	
Jam'l Carter	.75
Thomas J. Poone (Poore)	40.30
William Long	256.72
Dr. Wiley Jones	2.75
A. Graves	16.32

Continued on next page....

Names	Amount
J. G. Jeffreys	.45
William Morgan	.05
John Q. Stephens	9.47
Henry Lowry	10.21
Benjamin Stanfield	
A. W. Evans	
Adkinison Jeffreys	54.50
John Horton	
William H. Johnston	
Miltchell Johnston	
Thomas M. Johnston	
Lucy Brown	
James Desmeekes	4.70
J. W. Lesten (Sesten)	8.03
W. H. Lumsford (Lunsford)	

Note: The following people were named as buying small items at the sale.
H. A. Powel, Thomas Evans, Williamson Stephens, Jno, Roberts, Flemin Nelson,
James Powell, Thomas Brandon, John Morton, Sidney Walton, William Taylor, William
J. Moore, James Wallace, Harrison Terrill, Thomas Jeffreys, Kendall Vanhook,
James Jones, C. Hubbard, James R. Callum, William Hendrick, B. W. Berckingham,
..a Samuel, R. Austin, Lewis Watkins, Richard Crowder.

This sale was not totaled.. I totaled it on the adding machine believing it to be correct.

Total sale .. \$1,390.69

Sgn. John Comer.

OCTOBER COURT 1850

An Inventory of the property belonging to the estate of DOROTHY HERRING, dec.

1 Negro woman, 3 head of horses 5 head of cattle, 38 head of hogs, 25 head of sheep, 8 bedquilts, 3 blankets, 16 sheets, 5 counterpains, 10 pillow slips, 6 pillows, 4 table cloths, 3 towels, 1 carpet, 12 rugs parcel of wool & cotton, 11 knives & forks, 7 dishes, 11 plates, 12 cups & saucers, 3 bowls, 6 pitchers, 2 waiters, 1 sugar dish & cream pot, 1 salt seller, 1 teapot, 4 tumblers, 6 spoons, 2 dec..ters, 3 bottles, 2 candlesticks, 5 wine glasses, 7 crocks, 1 clock, 1 bedstead, 1 loom warping bars & spool frame, 2 pr harness, 3 Sleighs, 1 press, 1 safe, 2 tubs, 1 clock reel, 3 barrels, 3 pans, 1 carding machine, 1 Hackle, 3 pair andirons, 2 shovel, 2 pair tongs, 1 Elax wheel, 3 cotton wheels, 4 pair cards, 1 pr smoothing irons, 3 jugs, 10 baskets, 2 stewpots, 1 pair .hean, 6 trays, 2 churns, 3 tubs, 4 pails, 1 can, 20 barrels 2 pots, 2 ovens, 3 pr. hooks, 2 pottracks, 1 pr waffle irons, 1 gridiron, 1 ladle, 1 iron spoon, lot of books, 1 two horse waggon, 3 pair geers, 1 pr cart & rake, 3 Dagon ploughs, 3 dutch ploughs, 4 hidling hoes, 10 wed'ing hoes, 5 pole axes, 1 broad axe, 1 Frow, 2 spythes & cradle's, 1 crop cut saw, 1 handsaw, 3 augers, 1 log chain, 1 straw cutter, 1 far mill, 1 spade ' shovel, 1 pr stretchers.

Parcel of shingles and plank. Cash on hand at intestate death \$129.95
Intestates undivided interest in five negroes

1850. Sept 24th.,

John Comer.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
CASWELL COUNTY.

I, ~~Helen W. Aldridge~~, Deputy Clerk Superior Court of Aforesaid County and State do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and perfect copy of Inventory of the property belonging to the estate of DOROTHY HERRING, dec. as the same is taken from and compared with the original on file in this office.

Witness my hand this 9th day of November 1956.

Helen W. Aldridge, Deputy
Helen W. Aldridge, Deputy
Clerk Superior Court.

NORTH CAROLINA

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT

CASWELL COUNTY

OFFICE OF THE CLERK

Helen W. Aldridge, Deputy

I, ~~COMMUNICATED~~ Clerk of the Superior Court of Caswell County,

State of North Carolina, which is a Court of Record, having an official seal,

which is affixed, do hereby certify that the foregoing and attached ((two)

sheets to be a true copy of STEPHEN H. YARBROUGH POWER OF ATTORNEY to
RICHARD L. YARBROUGH, found in Special Proceedings Drawer - 1853 - 1858,
File # 33-67

This record from File # 39.
as the same is taken from and compared with the original now on file in this
office.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed
the seal of the Superior Court of Caswell County at my office in the city of
Yanceyville, North Carolina, this the 20th day of November, 1956.

Helen W. Aldridge

Helen W. Aldridge, Deputy
~~COMMUNICATED~~ Superior Court
Caswell County, North Carolina

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE march 22 - 1988
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART Henry Lowell Garbrough
 STREET ADDRESS 1405 Chickasha Dr.
 CITY Pfafftown, STATE N.C.

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS 16
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 1

ON CHART NO. 1

1 Joseph Joel Garbrough
 BORN 1804
 WHERE Amelia Co. Va.
 WHEN MARRIED Aug. 20 - 1825
 DIED
 WHERE
Mary Herring
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
 BY NUMBER.

2 Joseph Garbrough
 BORN Nov. 6 - 1758
 WHERE Va.
 WHEN MARRIED Jan. 12 - 1787
 DIED May 10 - 1827
 WHERE Lunenburg Va.

3 Temperance Walton
 BORN march 5 - 1769
 WHERE Va.
 DIED 1804
 WHERE Va.

4 William Garbrough
 BORN 1722
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED march 10 - 1743
 DIED Nov. 1771
 WHERE Virginia

5 Dianner Smith
 BORN Nov. 18 - 1724
 WHERE
 DIED May 18 - 1767
 WHERE Virginia

6 George Walton
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED May 22 - 1749
 DIED
 WHERE

7 Martha Hughes
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

8 William Garbrough
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED Dec. - 1748
 WHERE Amelia Co. Va.
Ellinor?

10 James Smith
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE Ann Cary

11 Ann Cary
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

12
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

13
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

14
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

15
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

16
 BORN
 WHERE

GREE CHART

CHART NO. 3

RIED

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

16

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

19

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

21

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

23

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

12
Frederick Kuschke
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

25

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

13
Anna Maria
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

27

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

14
Johann Michael Graff
BORN *Sept. 28. 1714*
WHERE *Heyna, Saxony-Ges.*
WHEN MARRIED *July 23. 1740*
DIED *Aug. 29. 1782*
WHERE *Salem, N.C. Forsyth Co.*

29

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

15
Hertrude Jacke
BORN *July 27. 1721*
WHERE *Berksheim, Germany*

31

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Frederick Kuschke
pt. 22. 1753
Prussia
RIED Nov. 21. 1796
June 21. 1830
Forsyth Co., N.C.

Johanna Graff
pt. 23. 1753
Heidelberg, Pa.
June 20. 1827
Forsyth Co., N.C.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE

March 21, 1988

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

Henry Lowell Garbrough

STREET ADDRESS

1405 Chickasha Dr.

CITY

Pfafftown

STATE

N.C.

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS

THE SAME PERSON AS NO.

31

ON CHART NO.

1

Adelaide Pauline Cooper

BORN Aug. 20 - 1812

WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

WHEN MARRIED Nov. 6 - 1834

DIED 1872

WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

Ephraim Transon

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

James Cooper

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED 1809?

DIED

WHERE

Johanna Marie Kuschke

BORN Sept. 15, 1792

WHERE Salem, N.C. Forsyth Co.

DIED June 21 -

WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Johann Frederick Kuschke
BORN Sept. 22 - 1753
WHERE Pomerania
WHEN MARRIED Nov. 21 - 1790
DIED June 21 - 1830
WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

Bruna Johanna Graff
BORN Sept. 23 - 1753
WHERE Bethlehem, Pa.
DIED June 20 - 1827
WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Hottfried Kuschke

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

Anna Maria

BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

Johann Michael Graff

BORN Sept. 28 - 1714
WHERE Heyna, Saxony-Ger.
WHEN MARRIED July 23 - 1740
DIED Aug. 29 - 1782
WHERE Salem, N.C. Forsyth Co.
Hertrand Jocke

BORN July 27 - 1721
WHERE Bergheim, Germany
Died Feb. 21 - 1784

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER.

Abraham ~~Chanson~~ 2

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

8 Johanne Philip Transon

BORN Oct. 7-1724

WHERE Mitterstadt Plattg Har.

WHEN MARRIED

DIED April 19-1793

WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

9 Maria Magdalena Hunter

BORN 1729

WHERE Pennsylvania

DIED Nov. 12-1803

WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

17

Elizabeth Minster

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Transon
 ch 15-1756
 Pennsylvania
 ED
 by 30-1833
 Forsyth Co., N.C.

Maria Platt
 5-1762
 16, 1800
 Forsyth Co., N.C.

Stalitz

hulitz
 6-1766
 man, Pa.
 2-1841
 Forsyth Co., N.C.

10

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

11

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

12

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

13

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

14

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

15

BORN

WHERE

DIED

DATE March 19, 1988
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
Henry Lowell Yarbrough
 STREET ADDRESS
1405 Chickasha Dr.
 CITY Pfafftown STATE N.C.

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 30

ON CHART NO. 1

1 Ephraim Transon
 BORN Feb. 8. 1811
 WHERE Forsyth Co.
 WHEN MARRIED Nov. 6. 1834
 DIED 1883
 WHERE Forsyth Co.
Adelaide Pauline Cooper
 NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
 BY NUMBER.

2 Philip Transon
 BORN Sept. 26 - 1783
 WHERE Forsyth Co. N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED 1806
 DIED Aug. 7 - 1863
 WHERE Forsyth Co. N.C.

3 Mary Stolty
 BORN Jan. 13. 1789
 WHERE Forsyth Co. N.C.
 DIED Dec. 4 - 1865
 WHERE Forsyth Co. N.C.

4 Abraham Transon
 BORN March 15. 1756
 WHERE Pennsylvania
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED July 30 - 1833
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

5 Anna Maria Platt
 BORN May 5 - 1762
 WHERE
 DIED Nov. 16, 1800
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

6 Jacob Stolty
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE
7 Eva Shultz
 BORN Nov. 6. 1766
 WHERE Lebanon, Pa.
 DIED July 2 - 1841
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

8 Johann Philip Transon
 BORN Oct. 7. 1724
 WHERE Mitterstadt Platty Her.
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED April 19. 1793
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
9 Maria Magdeline Hunter
 BORN 1729
 WHERE Pennsylvania
 DIED Nov. 12. 1803
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

10
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE
11
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

12
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE
13
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

14
 BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE
15
 BORN
 WHERE
 DIED

9462. WATSON.

Seeking first wife of Joseph Watson of Loudon County, Virginia, who removed to then Nelson County, Kentucky, in 1807, with sons Tom, William, and John. Joseph Watson married second to Margaret (Mason) Haddox, widow of Daniel Haddox. Also need lines prior to Joseph.

TOM WATSON, RT. 2, BOX 159, TAYLORSVILLE, KY 40071.

9463. GANN/GANS, PIERCE, TATE.

Need parents, brothers, and sisters of Daniel Gann, born 1839, Macon Co., Tenn., who married Minnie Catherine Pierce, 6 Jan. 1860, Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky. Her consent for marriage given by Wm. D. Jackson. Both are buried in Bowling Green. Known issue are: Dan; James Benton who married Anna Tate (my grandparents); Henry; Bob; Kate; and Thomas H. Will gladly exchange info.

HELEN (GANN) WHETSTONE, R1, BOX 171, CLAYTON, IN 46118.

9464. HART, HOPKINS, BRYSON, TALBOT.

Need parents and information on Jane Hart, 1774-1843, who married Hardin Williams, 1764-1837; Elijah Hopkins, 1774-1838, married Molly Lyons; Nicholas Talbot, married Jane Bates; Reuben Bryson, 1775-1858, married Polly Young; Will reimburse postage and share information.

DOROTHY WOOD, 8339 E 117 P, BIXBY, OK 74008.

9465. SIMPSON.

Need parents of William (cal792-1850/2) and Winfred Simpson (cal800-after 1880). Both born in Virginia; married Madison Co., Va., 18 Jan. 1825; died near Woodbury, Ky. (Warren-Butler Co.). Children: Franklin B.; Francis (1831-1853); Beverly A. (Dick) (1836-1906); William Lewis (Tomp) (1838-1911). Family tradition says another son George and daughter who died young. William's parents may have gone to Missouri in the 1840s. Will exchange info.

ASHER L. YOUNG, 7401 HARNESS DR., NASHVILLE, TN 37221.

9466. WOOD.

Will exchange data regarding Richard Wood: born cal773; came to Shelby and Henry Counties, Kentucky, in 1814; known children were John, James, Joseph, Richard, and William; died cal848.

JULIAN K. WOOD, ROUTE 1, BAGDAD, KY 40003.

9467. BYERS.

Desire information on children, all born Nicholas Co., Ky., of David Byers, born 2 Feb. 1758, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Turner Byers. Children were: David, born 20 June 1806; Nathan H., born 20 Nov. 1807; and Barton R. S., born 30 Sept. 1811. Who is father of David Byers, Sr.?

MRS. FRANK M. BYERS, JR., 1135 10TH ST., APT. 19, LOS ALAMOS, NM 87544.

9468. PHILLIPS, BIGGERS, YARBROUGH, CARPENTER, FORD.

Wish to know parents of Benjamin McCoy Phillips who was in War of 1812; from Bourbon Co., Ky.; first wife Jane Biggers; second wife Polly Yarbrough. Also, wish to know parents of Araminta July Ann Carpenter Ford, born in Ky., 9 Oct. 1816, who possibly lived in Pulaski Co., Ky.

SAMUEL C. CRAVER, 231 WHITE LICK RD., MOORESVILLE, IN 46158.



1920



1960

Russell Loyston Yarbrough
B. 1895 Forsyth County, N.C.
D. 1972 Forsyth County, N.C.

Father of: Henry Lowell Yarbrough
Forsyth County, N.C.

(Confederate Veteran)

Richard L. Yarbrough

Rachel Pass Yarbrough



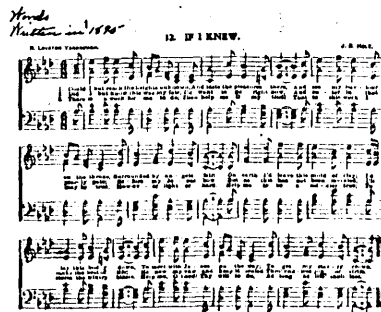
members of New Hope
 as "very saintly
 ular ministers." "It
 in prayer, fold his
 always closing with
 emer. Amen." She
 ted musician. She
 very sweet voice.
 omeland, Oh, My
 nist of New Hope.
 was no longer used
 lding, Miss Lavora
 n exchange for the
 h which was badly
 ora had the organ

ter, Fannie, at age
 e Shaver, a young
 and Bessie Shaver

in the community
 unity and the work
 ie to the circuit he
 so Mr. and Mrs.
 as a musician, as
 in the Pratt Fam-
 nd others, Rev.
 s. They sang gos-
 mnals. Favorites
 hispering Hope",
 "Rock of Ages",
 Thee".

faithful workers in
 rs, and their faith
 heir children and
 Mattie Elizabeth
 ir membership at
 e has been active
 the Community.

2.



YARBROUGH FAMILY

Mr. Richard Loyston Yarbrough and his wife Rachel Pass Yarbrough moved into the New Hope Community Christmas Eve 1879. They brought with them 6 of their children. —

Wade Hampton	. Married	Annette Flynt
Walter G.	..... Married	Carrie Leinbach
Alonzo Frances	. Married	Sarah Kreeger
Cora	..... Married	George Wilson
Loyston	..... Married	Charlie Beck
John Pass	..... Married	Cora Pratt

Moved From
 Caswell County, N.C.
 to

11

Forsyth County, N.C. in 1879



CheroKee County N.C.
Maggie Morgan Mosteller



PEDIGREE CHART

March 10, 1988
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
 Henry Lowell Garbrough
 STREET ADDRESS
 1405 Chickasha Dr.
 CITY Pafftown STATE N.C.

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Henry Lowell Garbrough
 BORN Aug. 15, 1936
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED July 7, 1956
 DIED
 WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Mary Sue Blanch Leford

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
 BY NUMBER.

2 Russell Lupton Garbrough
 BORN Oct. 16, 1895
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Aug. 17, 1917
 DIED Jan. 1972
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

3 Eva Blanch Ziglar
 BORN Feb. 22, 1898
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED June 1972
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

4 John Pass Garbrough
 BORN May 7, 1863
 WHERE Caswell Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED April 23, 1890
 DIED Aug. 9, 1915
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

5 Cora Pratt
 BORN March 3, 1871
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED Oct. 24, 1965
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

6 Fredric Leonard Ziglar
 BORN Dec. 14, 1867
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Dec. 21, 1896
 DIED Oct. 16, 1920
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

7 Annie Isabella Davis
 BORN July 16, 1866
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED July 23, 1954
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

8 Richard Lupton Garbrough
 BORN 1833
 WHERE Caswell Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Aug. 24, 1858
 DIED 1908
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 Rachel Mildred Pass

BORN 1839
 WHERE Caswell Co., N.C.
 DIED 1913
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

10 John Lewis Pratt
 BORN Sept. 19, 1834
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED

DIED June 23, 1888
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

11 Sarah Alsop
 BORN Feb. 19, 1844
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED April 27, 1915
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

12 Carlos Leonard Ziglar
 BORN Jan. 18, 1828
 WHERE Stokes Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Oct. 1, 1857
 DIED May 28, 1887
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

13 Granda Elizabeth Beck
 BORN March 12, 1836
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED Jan. 10, 1911
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

14 Sylvanus David Davis
 BORN Sept. 8, 1832
 WHERE Surry Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED March 21, 1861
 DIED Aug. 13, 1896
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

15 Jane Elizabeth Tronson
 BORN Feb. 1841
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED Jan. 8, 1927
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

IGREE CHART

Pass Yarbrough
 May 7-1863
 Caswell Co., N.C.
 Married April 23-1890
 Aug. 9-1915
 Forsyth Co., N.C.

Richard Loxton Yarbrough
 BORN 1833
 WHERE Caswell Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Aug. 24-1858
 DIED 1908
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 Rachel Mildred Pass
 BORN 1839
 WHERE Caswell Co., N.C.
 DIED 1913
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

John Lewis Pratt
 BORN Sept. 19-1834
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED June 23, 1888
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 Sarah Alsbaugh
 BORN Feb. 19-1844
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED April 27-1915
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

Pratt
 March 3-1871
 Forsyth Co., N.C.
 T. 24-1965
 Forsyth Co., N.C.
 Leonard Ziglar
 Dec. 14-1867
 Forsyth Co., N.C.
 Married Dec. 21-1896
 T. 16-1920
 Forsyth Co., N.C.

Carlos Leonard Ziglar
 BORN Jan. 18-1828
 WHERE Stokes Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Oct. 1-1857
 DIED May 28-1887
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 Emma Elizabeth Beck
 BORN March 12-1836
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED Jan. 10-1911
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

Isabella Davis
 May 16-1866
 Forsyth Co., N.C.
 May 23-1954
 Forsyth Co., N.C.

Sylvanus David Davis
 BORN Sept. 8-1832
 WHERE Surry Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED March 21-1861
 DIED Aug. 13-1896
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 Jane Elizabeth Transon
 BORN Feb. 1841
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

Joseph Joel Yarbrough

Mary Herring

Thomas C. Pass

Jane N. Roper

William Pratt

Hannah Axom

John Alsbaugh

Elizabeth Lashsmith

Leonard Ziglar

Elizabeth H. Smith

Frederic Beck

Eleanor H. Ziglar

Evan Davis

Hannah Harner

Ephraim Transon

Adelaide Cooper

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE March 10, 1988
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
Henry Lowell Garbrough
 STREET ADDRESS
1405 Chickasha Dr.
 CITY Pfafftown STATE N.C.

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____
 ON CHART NO. _____

1 Henry Lowell Garbrough
 BORN Aug. 15, 1936
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED July 7, 1956
 DIED _____
 WHERE _____

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Mary Sue Blanch Leford

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORDS ON
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
 BY NUMBER.

2 Russell Lupton Garbrough
 BORN Oct. 16 - 1895
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Aug. 17, 1917
 DIED Jan. 1972
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

3 Eva Blanch Ziglar
 BORN Feb. 22 - 1898
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED June 1972
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

4 John Pass Garbrough
 BORN May 17 - 1863
 WHERE Caswell Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED April 23 - 1890
 DIED Aug. 9 - 1915
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

5 Cora Pratt
 BORN March 3 - 1871
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED Oct. 24 - 1965
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

6 Fredric Leonard Ziglar
 BORN Dec. 14 - 1867
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Dec. 21 - 1896
 DIED Oct. 16 - 1920
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

7 Annie Isabella Davis
 BORN July 16 - 1866
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED July 23 - 1954
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

8 Richard Lupton Garbrough
 BORN 1833
 WHERE Caswell Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Aug. 24 - 1858
 DIED 1908
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

9 Rachel Mildred Pass
 BORN 1839
 WHERE Caswell Co., N.C.
 DIED 1913
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

10 John Lewis Pratt
 BORN Sept. 19 - 1834
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED _____
 DIED June 23, 1888
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

11 Sarah Alsbaugh
 BORN Feb. 19 - 1844
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED April 27 - 1915
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

12 Carlos Leonard Ziglar
 BORN Jan. 18 - 1828
 WHERE Stokes Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED Oct. 1 - 1857
 DIED May 28 - 1887
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

13 Granda Elizabeth Beck
 BORN March 12 - 1836
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED Jan. 10 - 1911
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

14 Sylvanus David Davis
 BORN Sept. 8 - 1832
 WHERE Surry Co., N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED March 21 - 1861
 DIED Aug. 13 - 1896
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

15 Jane Elizabeth Transon
 BORN Feb. 1841
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.
 DIED Jan. 8 - 1927
 WHERE Forsyth Co., N.C.

13 Joseph Joel Garbrough
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 17 Mary Herring
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 18 Thomas C. Pass
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 19 Jane N. Roper
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 20 William Pratt
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 21 Hannah Axom
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 22 John Alsbaugh
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 23 Elizabeth Lashsmith
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 24 Leonard Jr. Ziglar
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 25 Elizabeth H. Smith
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 26 Frederic Beck
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 27 Eleanor H. Ziglar
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 28 Evan Davis
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 29 Hannah Harner
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 30 Ephraim Transon
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
 31 Adelaide Conner
 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

(Confederate.)

Y | 6 Cav. | Miss.

Steph. Yarbrough
Pvt., { Capt. J. H. Richards' Company,
6 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1863.

Where Fayette C.H., Ala.

By whom Col. Harris

Period War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 1500

Horse equipments

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present

*This company was also known as Company H, 6th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Y | 6 Cav. | Miss.

Steph. Yarbrough
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.

Residence Fayetteville Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, 6 Miss. Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. J. H. Taylor, at Chickasaw, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Number of rolls:

88

(639b)

M. Baum

Copyist.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Born Ca 1804 Place VA - 1850 CENSUS, 46 y/o
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 20 AUG 1825 Place CASWELL Co. NC
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JOSEPH YARBROUGH HUSBAND'S MOTHER TEMPERANCE WALTON - d/o GEORGE WALTON
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) SARAH "SALLY" TAYLOR -

WIFE ^① MARY HERRING
 Born Ca 1804 Place VA 1850 CENSUS - 46 y/o
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died APR 1846 ? Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER STEPHEN HERRING WIFE'S MOTHER DOROTHY JOHNS (JONES) dau/ JOEL JOHNS (JONES) RWS
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>Augustin "Gus"</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1831</u>			<u>CASWELL</u>	<u>NC</u>	<u>11 NOV 1856</u> <u>SALLY ANN ROBERTS</u>			
2	<u>Stephen Herring</u>		<u>1826-29</u>			"	"				
3	<u>Richard Lupton "DICK"</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1832</u>			"	"	<u>24 AUG 1858</u> <u>RACHEL M. PASS</u>			
4	<u>Martha Frances</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1834</u>			"	"	<u>(1) LT. JOHN EMERSON (2) RICHARD B. HARRISON</u> <u>d + BURIED IN NEBRASKA</u>			
5	<u>Joseph T.</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1837</u>			"	"	<u>01 JUL 1863 - CIV WAR</u>			
6	<u>John B.</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1839</u>			"	"	<u>1ST COUSIN MARY HARRISON</u>			
7	<u>Mary J. (I?)</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1842</u>			"	"	<u>05 JAN 1861</u> <u>WM H. POWELL</u>			
8	<u>James Brutus</u>	<u>31 Oct</u>	<u>1845</u>			"	"	<u>20 AUG 1825</u> <u>CELESTIA MYERS</u>			
9	<u>Thomas</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1829</u>		<u>LIVED IN HOME OF DABNEY TERRY 1850 - age 21</u>						
10	<u>William Sumner</u>							<u>OCTAVIA ELMIRA YARBROUGH</u>			
11	<u>Nancy Jane</u>							<u>ABNER TERRY</u>			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JOSEPH YARBROUGH OCCUPATION - MILL WRIGHT
 Born Ca 1804 Place VA - 1850 CENSUS, 46 y/a
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. 20 AUG 1825 Place CASWELL Co. NC
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER JOSEPH YARBROUGH HUSBAND'S MOTHER TEMPERANCE WALTON - d/a GEORGE WALTON
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) SARAH "SALLY" TAYLOR -

WIFE ① MARY HERRING
 Born Ca 1804 Place VA 1850 CENSUS - 46 y/a
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died APR 1846 ? Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER STEPHEN HERRING WIFE'S MOTHER DOROTHY JOHNS (JONES) dau/ JOEL JOHNS (JONES) RWS

SEX M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1		<u>Augustine "Gus"</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1831</u>			<u>CASWELL</u>	<u>NC</u>	<u>11 NOV 1856</u>			
2		<u>Stephen Herring</u>		<u>1826-29</u>			"	"	<u>SALLY ANN ROBERTS</u>			
3		<u>Richard "Dick" Herring</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1832</u>			"	"	<u>24 AUG 1858</u>			
4		<u>Martha Frances</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1834</u>			"	"	<u>"RAENEL" AN "PASS"</u>			
5		<u>Joseph T.</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1837</u>			"	"				
6		<u>John B.</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1839</u>			"	"				
7		<u>Mary J. (I?)</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1842</u>			"	"				
8		<u>James Brutus</u>	<u>31 OCT</u>	<u>1845</u>			"	"				
9		<u>Thomas "Billy"</u>	<u>Ca</u>	<u>1829</u>								
10		<u>William Summersett</u>										
11		<u>Nancy Jane</u>										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Joseph Garbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's
Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

RESEARCHERS SAY
THERE WERE 18
18 CHILDREN OF
THE TWO MARRIAGES -
SOME ARE MISSING
IE THIS IS SO

Birth

Chr'nd

Mar.

07 MAY 1865

Death

Burial

Prince Edward Va

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

*Polly Ellington*Wife's
Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

John Walton

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<i>Williams Williams</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1807				
	<i>ANN ELIZABETH de SHAZOR</i>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<i>JOSEPH de SHAZOR</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	<i>HYMURIA WATKINS</i>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<i>JOHN W.</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<i>SUSAN G.</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	<i>Hudson</i>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<i>Elizabeth</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	<i>Elmira</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	<i>NV Md.</i>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	<i>Cassandra</i> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	<i>NV. Md.</i>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

① - William married W. S. G.
 ② - John W.
 ③ - Fannie?

Children

- ① - Frances F.
 ② - Sally Burton married Curtis R. Holmes - Jan. 8, 1821
 ③ - Mary A. " Joshua W. Hardy - Dec. 27, 1820
 ④ - Martha " Creed Ellington - Oct. 19, 1821
 ⑤ - Anne " Faley.
 ⑥ - Richard " Tabilla A. Johns - Dec. 23, 1817
 ⑦ - Nancy Hughes " Walton Knight - May 20, 1835
 ⑧ - Joseph J. " Mary Herring (this is ^{my} W. S. G. Grandparent)

This is "my" Great - Great - Great - Great - Great & Mother

William Yarborough married Diana Carey Smith

① - Joseph Yarborough married Temperance Walton

Next ~~father~~ of: Captain John Smith

1719 William Yarborough
 came from England

Mrs. J. B. Satterfield (Mary)

Box 75

Milton, N.C. 27305

(919) 234 7791

[John B.] Mary's Son

MRS CAROLYN LUNSFORD
RT 1 BOX 118
MILTON NC
27305

J. H. Lunsford

(919) 234 7263

[Agustine (Gus)]

Joseph Jack Garbrough - Mary Herring
Invented milk wheel but never had it patented
Buried Gap Carter's Place
Mary Herring (niece of Satterfield) Johns
Mary Satterfield

This is my Great Great Grandfather & Mother

GG Joseph Spurbrough
 (moved from Leinenburg Co - Va
 in 1829 to Cassel Co. N.D.)
 Married Mary Herring

Children

1. William - married Octavia Spurbrough (1st cousin)
 2. Stephen Herring

B 1831
 1867
 1869
 1834
 Grest
 1905

3. Augustus
 4. Joseph (killed in war July 1, 1863) - Carolyn Chandler Spurbrough - R. 1, Milton, N.C. 27005
 5. Richard married Rachel Ross grand daughter of Oakley Spurbrough, grand son of Augustus

12.10.1879

6. John B.
 7. Martha Frances (Pat) Married John W. Emerson (killed)
 8. James B. b. 1845

m. Maggie Celestin Myers
 m. Nancy John b. 1848
 m. Sam Remy

Mary Herring's Parents were:

GGG Stephen Herring & Dorothy Johns

This is my Great Great Grandfather & Mother

HUSBAND'S NAME Richard Loyston Yarbrough

Information on this sheet obtained from _____

When Born 15 Jan 1834 Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 9 Sept 1903 Where _____

When Buried Sept 1903 Where New Hope M Ch Forsyth Co

When Married 24 Aug 1858 Where Caswell Co N.C.

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Joseph Joel Yarbrough Jr. His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Herring

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rachel Mildred Pass

When Born 16 Feb 1839 Where Va.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 7 Oct 1913 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where New Hope M Ch Forsyth Co N.C.

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Thomas C Pass Her Mother's Maiden Name Jane Roper

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
1	Mary Jeanett	24	Sept	1857	Caswell	N.C.		Thomas G. Thacker				30	Nov	1935	New Hope M Ch	Forsyth	
2	Wade Hampton	30	June	1866	Caswell	N.C.		Annetta Flynt				11	Jan	1945	New Hope M Ch	Forsyth	
3	Alonzo Francis	3	April	1879	Caswell	N.C.		Sarah Jane Kreeger	24	Dec	1907	17	Nov	1948	New Hope M Ch	Forsyth	N.C.
4	Walter Givens	5	Feb	1883	Forsyth	N.C.		Carrie Leinbach Aggie Lewis Sadie Lewis Southern	9	May	1929	28	Nov	1969		Forsyth	
5	Loyston Rachel	12	April	1877	Caswell	N.C.		Charles D Beck				12	Aug	1968	New Hope M Ch	Forsyth	N.C.
6	John Pass	7	May	1863	Caswell	N.C.		Cora Pratt	23	April	1890	9	Aug	1915	mt tabov	Forsyth	N.C.
7	Cora N.			1869	Caswell	N.C.		George Wilson						1891		Forsyth	N.C.
8	William														as children	Caswell	N.C.
9	Lilly														possibly diphtheria	Caswell	N.C.
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	

HUSBAND'S NAME Alonzo Francis Yarbrough
 When Born 23 April 1879 Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died 17 Nov. 1948 Where Forsyth Co. N.C.
 When Buried _____ Where New Hope M. Ch.
 When Married 24 Dec 1907 Where Antioch Methodist Ch.
 Other Wives (if any) None
 His Father Richard Layton Yarbrough His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Mildred Pass

Information on this sheet obtained from
Julius Clay Kreeger's
30 Aug 1958 History
of his family

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
 Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City _____ State _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sara Jane Kreeger
 When Born 9 Aug 1884 Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died 20 Nov. 1952 Where Forsyth Co. N.C.
 When Buried _____ Where New Hope M. Ch.
 Other Husb. (if any) None
 Her Father John Wesley Kreeger Her Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Rebecca Sharp

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
	1	Lucile	5	Jan	1910			<u>Perryman</u>									
	2	Pearl E	2	Feb	1912			<u>Clyde Mayfield A</u>	8	July	1935	14	Dec	1961			
	3	Ralph Alonzo	28	Nov	1913			<u>Patterson</u>									
	4	Helen K	30	Jan	1916			<u>Alton Dudley</u>	20	Dec	1946						
	5	Gertrude	15	Nov	1917			<u>Gladys Ruth Browne</u>	6	Oct	1940						
	6	Austin Francis	28	Oct	1919			<u>Carleton Schaub</u>	10	Jun	1939						
	7	John Richard	17	Mar	1921			<u>John Hepton Ormond</u>	19	July	1947						
	8	Rebecca Mildred	21	Oct	1923			<u>Lois Shealey</u>	Mar	1946							
	9							<u>Ruth Newsom</u>	8	Jan	1944						
	10							<u>Isaac Enos Wintrey Jr.</u>	9	Sept	1943						
	11																
	12																
	13																

ncy, Sarah to Frank Mason on Dec 24 1893
anes, Christopher to Louisa McMahan by Thomas W Humes PER Aug 17 1854; bn James
McMahan
er, Abigail to James Craig; bn Jul 30 1857
arber, James F to Nancy Tallent #483 by W H Bates MG Dec 19 1887; bn David Fugate
Yarber, Lizzie to Dock Bozeman on Oct 28 1886
Yarber, Melinda to Moses Yarber (c) on Feb 1 1866
Yarber, Moses to Melinda Yarber (c) by Alfred E Anderson MG Feb 1 1866; bn Frederick
Evans
Yarberry, Greenberry to Mary Wade #316 by R A J Armstrong JP Dec 6 1877; bn A T
Hurst
Yarborough, Charles C to Ida L McInturff #549 by R R Acree BMG Oct 11 1896; bn W A
J Moore
Yarbrough, James F to Mary A Smith by A F Smith JP Jan 26 1865
Yardley, Fannie Brownlow to Fred Douglass Miller on Apr 8 1896
Yardley, George to Estelle Dozier #107 by J M Walters BMG Apr 5 1885; bn J J Barnes
Yardley, Harbert C to Lucinda Kizer; bn Isaac Joseph Sept 25 1858
Yardley, Lula to Henry Stokes on May 12 1895
Yardley, Richard to Anny Foster; bn Addison W Armstrong Jul 7 1831
Yardley, Richard to Emma Nichols #28 by O J F Cardwell JP Jan 19 1893; bn Joseph
Burchell
Yardley, Samuel B to Mary A Key by R Shipe JP Nov 14 1867; bn S P Meek
Yardley, Walter C to Blanche E Henderson (c) #436 by R P Rumley MG Sept 2 1897;
bn Thomas L Hemphill
Yardley, Wm to Elizabeth Pigg #220 by O J F Cardwell JP May 13 1894; bn George
Harris
Yardley, Wm A to Anna A Murphy #122 by H E Byerly BMG Apr 22 1883; bn J K McKinney
Yardley, Wm F to Elizabeth C Stone (c) by George W LeVere PMG Oct 17 1867
all, Sarah E to Wm Kelly on Jul 12 1869
nell: See also: Yenell
Yarnell, A J to James M Reagan: W: Jan 16 1862
Yarnell, Alice V to John I Franse on Apr 22 1900
Yarnell, Amy to Tandy Scott on Sept 28 1829
Yarnell, Angeline to Alexander Scates on Dec 7 1871
Yarnell, Ann to Robert Gamble on May 26 1835
Yarnell, Arminday to Garrett Hendrex or Hendrix on Nov 26 1846
Yarnell, Daniel to Polly Scott; bn Charles Conway Jan 14 1817
Yarnell, Daniel M to Milly T Moore #349 by J W Fowler JP Dec 19 1878; bn J M Cox
Yarnell, Elizabeth to Thomas Bandy on Aug 17 1829
Yarnell, Frances to James Thompson on Nov 2 1826
Yarnell, Hallelujah to James Byerly on Dec 9 1830
Yarnell, Hannah to Hiram Norman on June 14 1817
Yarnell, Hannah M to Wm P Scates on Feb 11 1877
Yarnell, Henry J to Ellen Murray; bn Wm Dunlap Dec 10 1835
Yarnell, Jacob B to Rhoda C Bittle #220 by A Herrell MG May 16 1897; bn John I
Franse
Yarnell, James M to Laura O Smith #289 by Robert Harper JP Sept 16 1883; bn James
Morris
Yarnell, James M to Susan M Walker by W N Carson MG Jan 14 1866; bn Samuel Tillery
Yarnell, James S to Katie Brown #262 by A Demarcus MG Aug 17 1887; bn H O Jones
Yarnell, James T 26 (b Aug 1854-b & r Anderson Co, Tenn, a school teacher) to Sarah
E Fowler 21 (b & r Knox Co, Tenn) by B Crist MG May 25 1881: Wit: Sarah
Fowler, D G Grant and E L Patterson-all Knox Co, Tenn; bn Jacob Miller
Yarnell, Jane to Alfred Standifer; bn Feb 21 1829
Yarnell, Joel to Jemima Conner; bn Josiah Armstrong Oct 27 1807

KNOX COUNTY, TENNESSEE

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1792-1900

Compiled from original Marriage Licenses and Bonds,
Marriage Register, W. P. A. Compilation
and Newspaper Accounts

by

Roscoe Carlisle d'Armand

and

Virginia Carlisle d'Armand

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
FAMILY RECORD SOCIETY
709 Empire Building
KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE
1970

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

LAST

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO.

ON CHART NO. _____

2 Richard Loyston Yarbrough

BORN 15 Jan 1834
 WHERE Caswell Co N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED 24 Aug 1858
 DIED 9 Sept 1903
 WHERE Forsyth County

1 Alonzo Francis Yarbrough

BORN 3 April 1879
 WHERE Caswell County N.C.
 WHEN MARRIED 24 Dec 1907
 DIED 17 Nov 1948
 WHERE Forsyth County

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

Sarah Jane Kreeger

3 Rachel Mildred Pass

BORN 16 Feb 1839
 WHERE Va.
 DIED 7 Oct 1913
 WHERE Forsyth County

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
WAS OBTAINED REFER TO NAMES
BY NUMBER

4 Joseph Joel Yarbrough Jr

BORN 9 April 1804
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED 20 Aug 1825
 DIED 3 Feb 1864
 WHERE Caswell

5 Mary Herring

BORN 1804
 WHERE Va.
 DIED 1846
 WHERE

6 Thomas C Pass

BORN
 WHERE
 WHEN MARRIED
 DIED
 WHERE

7 Jane Roper

BORN
 WHERE
 DIED
 WHERE

6 Joseph Joel Yarbrough

BORN 4 Nov 1758
 WHERE Va.

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED 12 Jan 1787

DIED 10 May 1837

WHERE

Temperance Walton

BORN 1767

WHERE

DIED 1822
 2nd wife Polly died 1828
 WHERE

10 Stephen Herring

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

Dorothy Jones

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

12

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

13

BORN

WHERE

DIED

WHERE

14

BORN

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED

WHERE

15

BORN

WHERE

DIED

17

Diana Carey Smith

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18

George Walton

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22

Joel Jones

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.			1605		Gloucester Co.	Va.	
Death	13	Aug.	1717		New Kent Co.	Va.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Frances Proctor

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Whitehead

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compila Orphelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Phillip Whitehead

Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>John Jr.</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, use each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come I John Hurtt of St. Johns Parish in King William County in the Colony of Virginia, Planter, send greeting in our Lord God Everlasting. Now know ye that the said John Hurt for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds sterling money of England and two thousand pounds of good sound sweet scented tobacco, and cash to contain the sum convenient in the county aforesaid to me in hand already paid by John Yarbrough of the said Parish and County before the signing and sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof and of every part and parcel thereof the said John Hurtt doth for himself his heirs &c doth hereby confess and acknowledge to be fully satisfied contented and paid hereby also discharging the said John Yarbrough his heirs &c from the same have given, granted, sold, enfeoffed (?), confirmed and firmly made over, and do by these presents give, grant, alion (sic) enfeoff confirm and firly make over to the aforesaid John Yarbrough his heirs, exrs., admrs. & assigns one hundred and thirty four acres of land lying and being in King William County aforesaid and bounded as followeth. Viz: beginning at a red Oak in William Hurtt Sr. line running thence south twenty five degrees west two hundred fifty poles to a corner hickory near William Hurtt Sr. Rowling road, thence North two hundred sixteen poles to a dead red oak corner tree near Mauskin Path in sight Yarbrough's plantation thence north twenty one degrees west fifty two poles to a corner red oak on a small hillside near a branch, thence North sixty four degrees west six poles to a corner gum in a small branch, thence north thirty two degrees west thirty two poles down that branch the watercourse thereof to the turning thereof thence seven degrees west ten poles down to the watercourse of that said branch to the mouth thereof to a small ash and gum sapling close by a swamp, thence down that swamp the several courses and turnings nearest north eighty four degrees east ninety two poles to a white oak sapling at the mouth of Yarbrough's spring branch close by the said swamp from thence up that branch by a line of marked trees south twelve degrees east twenty four poles to a corner red oak, thence south twenty two degrees twenty poles to a red oak near Yarbrough's fence, thence along the said fence by a straight line of marked trees, over branch seventy eight poles to the red oak where it first begun, to have and to hold the said one hundred thirty acres of land being the same more or less within the bound above said as it is now marked and laid out by Henry Weber at the request and by the consent of both parties, to him the said John Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever, together with all houses, edifices, buildings, conveniences, and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or any ways appertaining and of what nature kind or quality soever, and in as full large and ample manner to all intents and purposes as land is usually held or granted in this Colony the said one hundred thirty acres of land being part of a greater tract of land containing five hundred forty and six acres of land which was granted to the said John Hurt by patent bearing date the 2 day of May 1706 and the said John Hurtt doth for himself, his heirs, exrs. and admrs. covenant promise and agree that he and they will forever warrant and defend the above mentioned hundred and thirty four acres of land to the aforesaid John Yarbrough his heirs, exrs. admrs. & assigns forever, ag't the claim of any person or persons whatsoever by from or under him the said John Hurtt his heirs, exrs. &c or any of them and the said John Hurtt doth hereby further oblige himself his heirs, exrs, or assigns to execute this his deed of

John Henry Richard I

sale by acknowledging the same in King William County Court together with a full relinquishment of my wife's thirds or right of dower in the said lands when thereunto required the said Yarbrough his heirs &c. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25 day of September in the fifth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann by the grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Queen Defender of the faith &c, Anno Dom 1706.

s/ John Hurtt

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

James H. Henry
May H. Henry
Cornelius Sanam - her mark

At a court held for King William County the 20th day of Nbr Anno Dom 1706 John Hurt acknowledged the within deed unto John Yarbrough and Henry Weber by virtue of a power of attorney to him in that behalf made by Sarah wife to the said John Hurtt rel: her the said Sarah right of dower of in and to the land conveyed by the said deed by the said Yarbrough upon whose motion it was admitted to record.

Test

Wm Aylett, Cl Court

Vere Record

Test

Wm Aylett Cl Court

Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Hurtt wife of John Hurtt of King William County do hereby constitute nominate ordain and appoint Henry Webber of the said county to be my attorney to acknowledge my right of dower of in and to one hundred thirty and four acres of land lying the said county which my said husband John Hurtt lately sold to John Yarbrough of the said county his heirs &c by a certain deed of sale bearing date of September 25 last past. And what my said attorney shall do in the said premises I will and do hereby ratify and confirm as witness my hand this 20th of November 1706.

Sarah Hurtt

Test

Anthony Arnold

At a court held for King William County the 20th day of November Anno Dom 1706 the above power of attorney proven in open court by the oath of Anthony Arnold and on the motion of John Yarbrough admitted to record.

Test

Wm Aylett Cl Court

Vere record

Test Wm Aylett Cl Court

containing pay rolls, &c., of General Geo. Rogers Clarke's command during the Northwestern Campaign; three books containing lists of soldiers and seamen of Virginia during the Revolution; a volume of Military Accounts, 1762-83; three volumes Revolutionary Army Accounts; volume of Revolutionary Paymasters Accounts; roster of officers of Continental Line; roster of officers of State Line; two volumes concerning the Revolutionary Army; list of Revolutionary Pensioners; list of Revolutionary Bounties; volume of Revolutionary Claims; report on Claims for Military Bounty Lands; return of Stores, 1779-80; account of Provisions, 1780, &c.; list of Certificates for Revolutionary Bounties, 1782-'3; Militia Returns, 1777-84 (this is only settlements of accounts by a portion of the militia officers of the State; but such as it is, is the only militia list extant); a number of volumes in regard to Clarke's Northwestern Campaign, and also numerous bundles of letters written to and from State officers and others during the war (1775-83). These last have been printed in the "Calendar of Virginia State Papers"; but the other books and documents in the archive room are, at present, practically inaccessible to the public. When the move to the new building is made they will, doubtless, be arranged, and made subject to examination, under proper restrictions with regard to their safety.

In the Library are manuscript journals of the Council for 1776-'7 (indexed) and 1781, and 1781-'3 without indexes. There are also various volumes relating to the State Navy and Committee of Safety. All of these books contain much information in regard to Revolutionary officers.

In the Library, too, can be found the printed journals of the Conventions of 1775 and 1776, and of the two Houses of Assembly during the war. These, of course, contain likewise much Revolutionary matter.

In the printed volumes of documents of the Assembly from 1833 to 1838, are included the reports of John Hill Smith, who was appointed a special commissioner on Revolutionary Claims. These reports embrace lists of officers and privates who had obtained their bounty before 1833, and of those who were entitled, but had not applied for the same.

It should be borne in mind that all of these lists of various sorts, in the various offices, relate to bounty claims, and that no person was entitled to bounty who had not served three years, so it is improbable that any record will be found in the Capitol where the person served less than three years. It should also be remembered, that with the exception given above, there are no militia lists preserved.

There is in the Library a manuscript list of all persons who (down to about 1845) applied to the Executive for bounty warrants, with a reference to the Council Journal, where the matter was acted on, and a statement when the claim was successful or rejected.

The Library contains the well-known publications of Saffell and

Heitman, and has also a few Revolutionary rosters, purchased, from time to time, of private individuals.

A list of Officers and men from Virginia who served in the Continental Line.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, *Commander-in-Chief.*

Major-Generals.

Horatio Gates,

Adam Stephens.

Paymaster-General, Benjamin Harrison.

Brigadier-Generals.

Lawson, Robert,
Morgan, Daniel,
Mulenburg, Peter,
Mercer, Hugh,

Scott, Charles,
Stevens, Edward,
Weedon, George,
Woodford, William.

Colonels.

Anderson, Richard C.,
Aylett, William,
Baylor, George,
Bland Theoderick,
Buford, Abraham,
Bowman, Abraham,
Bullett, Thomas,
Crawford, William,
Campbell, Richard,
Davis, William,
Elliott, Thomas,
Febiger, Christian,
Fleming, Thomas,
Finnie, William,
Green, John,
Gist, Nathaniel,
Gibson, John,
Grayson, William,
Heth, William,
Harrison, Charles,

Harrison, Robert H.,
Innis, James,
Lewis, Charles,
Matthews, George,
M'Clanahan, Alex'r,
Munford, Wm. G.,
Neville, Presley,
Nevill, John,
Parker, Richard,
Parker, Josiah,
Russell, William,
Rickman, Wm., Dr.,
Read, Isaac,
Stephenson, Hugh,
Wood, James,
Hendricks, James,
Mason, David,
Thurston, Charles,
Taylor, Francis.

1706. Chilson White and wife of Gloucester to George Janson, gent., land in King William. Joseph Brown, attorney for White. Witnesses: Adam Rutherford et als. (P. 414, 415.)

1705. Sarah wife of John Hurtt power of attorney to Henry Webber. Dower relinquishment. Land sold to John Yarbrough. (P. 4.)

1798. Archibald Lipscomb and Mary his wife to David Powers, Deed. (P. 422, 423.)

1705. Griffith Williams and Elizabeth his wife to Valentine Winfree, Bond. (P. 476, 477.)

1705. Henry Fox, gent., to Charles Satterwith, Deed. Witnesses: John West, John Annsley. (P. 476.)

1705. John Mask to John Monroe of King Wm, Deed. (P. 478, 479.)

1798. John Bickley of the City of Philadelphia and Roger Gregory of Henrico Co., Va. to Nathaniel Gregory, at King Wm. C. H., for maintenance and support of his wife Mary Ann and children Wm. Bickley Gregory, Thos. West Gregory, and Richard Claiborne Gregory. (P. 7.)

1798. Bartholomew Lacy and Mary his wife, to Edward Pye Chamberlayne of King Wm. (P. 8.)

1722. Hugh Owen of King Wm., planter, to Robert Jennings of Hanover, now residing in King Wm., Land patented by John Pottiver. (P. 9, 10.)

1722. John May and Susannah his wife, to Wm. Thompson, Deed. (P. 10.)

1797. John Drewry and Sarah his wife to Thos., Blackwell, Deed. (P. 19.)

1797. Robert Lipscomb to Bernard Lipscomb, Bond. Witnesses: Samuel Meredith, Francis Neale, *et als.* (P. 20.)

1722. Elizabeth Butler to daughter Mary Butler, Deed of gift. (P. 50.)

1722. John Lucas to Ambrose Day, Bond. (P. 51.)

1722. Wm. W. [?] Yarbrough to Martin Chandler, Deed. Jas. Cox atty., relinquishes dower of Eleanor, wife of Wm. W. Yarbrough. (P. 53.)

1722. Timothy Johnson and Ellenor his wife to Jacob Sellers. Deed for land patented by John Sutton and Henry Yarbrough. (P. 54, 55.)

1722. Richard Maulden to Richard Rooks, Deed. (P. 54.)

1799. Levan W. Blake and Mary his wife to James Lipscomb, Deed. Part of land owned with Philip Lipscomb. (P. 100, 101.)

1797. John Quarles and Frances his wife to Daniel Lipscomb, Deed. (P. 101.)

1797. John Perrin of Gloucester, son and heir of John Perrin, deceased, to John McNab of King Wm. Land in King Wm. (P. 102.)

1797. Thomas Taylor to Wm. Fleet of King and Queen, Deed, Land in King Wm. (P. 103.)

1797. Robert Hill, of the first part; Thomas Walker, Joseph Gwathmey and Mary his wife, John Hillyard and Ann his wife, Agnes Hill, and Susannah Hill, of the second part, and John Hill of the third part. John Hill, late of King Wm., gent., deceased, father of the said Robt. Frances Walker late wife of Thos. Walker, deceased. (P. 104.)

1796. Sterling Ruffin and Alice his wife to Robt. Slaughter. (P. 101, 102.)

1722. Thomas Clements to George Clements, of King Wm., Deed. Land adjoining Major Aylett and John Downey, Jr. (P. 155, 156.)

1721. Wm. Mullins and Catherine his wife, to John Almond and Edward Almond, Deed. (P. 172.)

1794. Richard Gwathmey and Charlotte his wife, and Robert Tombes and Judith his wife to Thomas Patterson, Deed. (P. 173.)

1794. Wm. Clayton of New Kent to John Warren of King Wm., Deed. Land purchased by Robt. Clemens Warren of Jno. Syme and Samuel Pearson, both of Hanover, conveyed to said Syme and Pearson in 1770 by Jeffrey Gusley and Mary his wife. R. C. Warren died in 1780 and land seized for taxes. (P. 173.)

1794. Cary Mitchell and Frances his wife to Jas. Mitchell. (P. 175, 176.)

1794. Drury Ragsdale to Frederick Noell, Deed. Witnesses John McNabb, John Fox, Richard Fox.

1794. Baylor Hill and Mary his wife to Henry Fleet, Deed. (P. 194.)

1707. Same to George Clough of New Kent (P. 152).
 1707. Same to Hon. Wm. Bassett of New Kent (P. 153).
 1707. Same to Richard Roy of King and Queen (P. 154).
 1707. Same to George Priddy of New Kent (P. 155).
 1707. Same to George Dabney, Gt., of King William (P. 156).
 1707. Same to Richard Wyatt of King and Queen (P. 157).
 1707. Same to Larkin Chew of Essex (P. 158).
 1707. Same to John Higgason of King William (P. 159).
 1704, Nov. 19. Will of Thomas Swan of King William. Legatees: William Lipscomb, Jr., son of Wm. Lipscomb and his wife Mary Lipscomb; Mrs. Mary Carr, wife of Thos. Carr, gent., John Terry, as soon as of age; well beloved friend Thomas Carr, gent. Witnesses: Wm. Portens, Gilbert Ellett (P. 165).
 1704. Jno. Hail report on inventory of estate of Robt. Gleave, deed. (P. 166).
 1702. John Davis son of Wm. Davis to sister Sarah Davis, about to marry William Holladay (P. 171).
 1703-4. Major Joseph Bickley to John Waller, gent. Bond for two years schooling for Ralph Shelton, son of Mrs. Sarah Gissedge, widow (Book I, 177).
 1706. Capt. John West to John Waller, Philip Whitehead, and Thomas Carr, in trust for town of Delaware in King William County. Mentions his brother Thomas West (P. 357).
 1707. John Waller, Philip Whitehead and Thomas Carr, gents., to Mrs. Unity West, 1/2 acre lot in Delaware Town (P. 379).
 1793. Roger Gregory, Jr., of Henrico County and Sarah his wife to Nathaniel Gregory, their entire interest in a tract of land known as King William Court House, which was purchased by said Roger Gregory and William Gregory at public sale (P. 2, 3).
 1796. Wm. Gregory of King William and Anne his wife to Nathaniel Gregory, conveying his interest in the above tract. (P. 184, 185).
 1800. Nathaniel Gregory to Falvey Frazer. Deed, land at King William Court House (293, 294).
 1793. Nathaniel Gregory from Thos. Frazer. Bill of sale (P. 4).

1707. John Beckley of the City of Philadelphia and Roger Gregory, Jr., of the county of Henrico, State of Virginia, conveying to Nathaniel Gregory land in King William Co., in trust towards the support of Mary Ann Gregory, wife of said Nathaniel Gregory, and towards the maintenance, education and support of Nathaniel Beckley Gregory, Thomas West Gregory, and Richard Claiborne Gregory. Mention of William Gregory as party to the deed, and that said deed also conveyed a mortgage from Falvey Frazer (P. 296, 297).

1795. William West and Sally his wife to Thomas Taylor, land adjoining Richard Squire Taylor. Witnesses: George West, Dabney Turner, William Penn et als. (P. 152, 153).

1800. Major Atkinson of King William to William West, conveying land formerly the property of William Hill, Deed (P. 223).

1804. Richard Frazer and Ann Catherine his wife to Lucy Skyrin, Deed. Witnesses: James Gwathmey, John Skyring, John Roane, John Roane, Jr.

1803. John Roberts and Ann his wife of King William, to Richard Eubank, Deed (P. 101).

1704. John Yarbrough planter, to William Aylett. Deed. Land sold and exchanged by the Chickahominy Indians with Arnold for other lands, and by said Arnold, of King and Queen, sold to John Hurt of King and Queen (St. Stephens Parish). Deed acknowledged in King and Queen Nov. 12, 1691, and by said Hurt sold to Richard Yarbrough, father of said John, as by deed acknowledged in King and Queen Feb. 12, 1695-6, and by virtue of deed for half interest conveyed from said John's brother Richard Yarbrough (P. 104-133-modern).

1820. Bernard Houchings and Elizabeth his wife to the legal representatives of George Turner, deceased. Deed (P. 137-138).

1819. George B. Fleet, and Catherine his wife, who was Catherine Lipscomb, and Thos. W. L. Gregory, of the second part, and Christopher Johnson, of the third part, all of King William. Security on bond. Mentions Abner Allen and Agnes his wife. (Note by John Willeroy, Capt. Morrison Lipscomb, deceased, father of Catherine Lipscomb) (P. 134).

King William Co. Va.

Deed Book 1, page 170, King William County Virginia, copied from a photostat copy of the original deed which was very dim, in fragments with sections completely missing - 14 August 1985

This indenture made the 20th day of May in the year of his reign our Sovereign Lady Ann of England Scotland France and Ireland Queen Defender of the faith Anno Dom 1704 ----- John Yarbrough of the Parish of St. Johns in the County of King William Planter of the one part and William Aylett of the parish and county aforesaid Gentlemen of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Yarbrough for divers good causes and considerations thereunto moving but more especially for and in consideration of twenty pounds paid and four thousand pounds of good sweet scented tobacco and cash to him in hand paid go forth

(illegible)

...as being part of a greater quantity of land formerly leased sold or exchanged by the Chickahomney Indians with Arnold for other lands and by the said Arnold then of King and Queen County in St. Stephens Parish sold and conveyed to John Hurt then of the said Parish of St. Stephens in the county of King and Queen as by deed acknowledged in King and Queen County court the 12th day of November 1692 may appear (and by the said Hurt of the said county of King and Queen and Parish of St. Johns sold and conveyed unto Richard Yarbrough) father of the aforesaid John Yarbrough as by deed acknowledged in court records for the said county of King and Queen the 12 of February 1695/6 may appear) and is now in the possession of the said John Yarbrough one half by virtue of a deed from his brother Richard Yarbrough and the other half as heir to his the said John Yarbroughs said father

(entire middle of following two pages totally missing - most of the other words not legible)

Copied from photostat deed book

John Yarbrough
1704
1704
Richard Yarbrough
1704
1704

Deed Book 1, page 99, King William County, Virginia - Deed fragment

Philip Whitehead to Richard Yarbrough - 24th day of April in the year of
our Lord One thousand seven hundred three

s/ Phil: Whitehead

Singed in the presence
of us

John Yarbrough
Richard Lamp (?)
Abigail A. Yarbrough (Whitehead)

Eliza Whitehead relinquished her right of dower.

Book 1 1700-1885 pages 82-85 has a transcribed copy of this deed.

King William Deed Book 1, p 313 - photostate of original deeds ..

Most of the page is missing. Index says it is a Power of attorney, probably from Sarah Hurtt as the page proceeding it is a Deed from John Hurtt to John Yarbrough

Book 1, Page 317 --

Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Hurtt wife of John Hurt of King William County do hereby constitute and nominate and appoint Henry Webber of the said county to be my attorney to acknowledge ----- my right of dower of in and to one hundred thirty four acres of land owned in said county which my said husband John Hurt lately sold to John Yarbrough of the said county his premises by a certain deed of sale bearing date September 25 last past and what my said attorney shall do in the said premises I will and do hereby ratify and confirm as witness my hand this 18th day of November 1706.

Sarah Hurt

See Deed Book 1, pp 320-22 of transcribed deeds

Deed Book 1, p 231 - King William County - Deed from Richard Yarbrough to Robert Abbott

Most of Deed is illegible - see Deed Book 1 pp 202-3 of transcribed deeds

To all Christian People to whom ... presents shall comes Richard Yarbrough of St. Johns Parish in the County of King William send greeting. Now know ye that I Richard Yarbrough do by these presents for divers good causes and considerations to me thereunto moved but most especially for the ---- sum of two thousand pounds of good sweet scented tobacco and in cash to me in hand paid or secured to be paid by Robert Abbott of the Parish and County aforesaid the receipt is proof I acknowledge myself to be fully satisfied contented and paid and I do hereby discharge the said Robert Abbott

Mostly illegible from here on

Book 2, page 61, King William County - photostat of originals

Know all men by these presents that we Jery Barker, John Oaks and John Yarbrough of King William County do owe and indebted unto the worshipful her Ma^y of the justice of the peace for the said county in the sum of three hundred pounds of good and lawful money of England to ----- payment thereof well and truly to be made to the law ---- justice and ---- we bind ourselves and every of us and every of our heirs exrs & adms jointly and severally firmly by these presents witness our hands and seals this 25 day of _____ 1706 The condition of the above obligations such that if the above -- Jery Barker his heirs ----- shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto Mr. Thomas Smith and Flowers Smith orphans of John Smith all -----

Jery Barker

John Oaks

John Yarbrough

Above bond acknowledged King William Court 20th day of Dec 1706

King William County, Virginia, Court held 20 Dec 1706

Know all men by these presents that wee Jury Barker, John Oaks and John Yarbrough of King William County do owe and stand indebted unto the worshipful her majties Justices of his power the Peace for this said county in the sum of Three Hundred Pounds of good and lawful money of England and w^h payment whereof well and truly to be made to this Law Justices authorities and successors we bind ourselves and every of us our and every of our heires ---and admit jointly and severally firmly by the Seposment (?) (testament?). Witness our hands and seals this 26 day of December 1706.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Jury Barker his heirs ----illegible ---- and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto Thomas Smith and Flower Smith orphans of John Smith all such estate or effects as now is due or hereafter shall appear to be due to the said orphans when or as soon as the said orphans shall attain to lawful age.

Signed: Jury Barker

John Oaks

John Yarbrough

Book 2, 1702-1706, part 1, page 61, King William Co., Virginia

Copied at Virginia State Archives
11 June 1986 by Karen Masock

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **Charles Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Richard Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Frances Proctor**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

**1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024**

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Towles, Oliver.....	Lt. Colonel.
Turberville, George Lee.....	Major.
Upshaw, James.....	Captain.
Vanderwall, Marks.....	Lieutenant.
Vowles, Henry.....	Capt. Lieutenant.
Waggoner, Andrew.....	Major.
Walker, David.....	Lieutenant.
Wallace, Custavus Brown.....	Lt. Colonel.
Wallace, William B.....	Lieutenant.
Warfield, Walter.....	Surgeon.
Washington, George Augustine.....	Lieutenant.
Waters, Richard C.....	Capt. Lieutenant.
Watts, John.....	Captain.
Weeden, George.....	Brig. General.
White, John.....	Lieutenant.
White, Robert.....	Captain.
White, William.....	Captain.
Whittaker, William.....	Lieutenant.
Williams, David.....	Lieutenant.
Williams, James.....	Captain.
Willis, John.....	Major.
Wilson, Willis.....	Lieutenant.
Winston, John.....	Captain.
Winston, William.....	Lieutenant.
Wood, James.....	Colonel.
Woodson, Robert.....	Captain.
Wright, James.....	Captain.
Yancey, Robert.....	Captain.
Yarborough, Charles.....	Lieutenant.
Young, Henry.....	Captain.



T

This
hold
Ameri
Ameri
Great
Acc
geon's
tion an
in Am
tenant
for ent
Dire
icans,
appoint
Quarte
ment a
conferr

5-23-85

DEAR MRS. KESLER -

I'M SORRY FOR THE DELAY IN ANSWERING YOUR LETTER -
SERIOUS HEALTH PROBLEMS IN THE FAMILY.

MY FATHER AND I DO USUALLY WRITE THE CENSALOGY
COLUMN - AND IT TRACTS WITH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA
TOWNS ONLY.

I HAVE ONLY ONE BOOK ON TOWN. "MARRIAGES FROM
LATE TOWN. MARRIAGES 1794-1851" BY LUCKS. THERE ARE
THESE VARIOUS MARRIAGES:

Family
sheet

✓ HILLSBOROUGH CHARLES TO SARAH E. ANDERSON, DTR OF
ANDREW ANDERSON, (9-19-29 PAGE), HILLSBOROUGH CO.

WAGON TO ARBON CLEMENTS, (7-3-32), HENRY CO.

YARRO BIVELLO TO METERRELL (2-20-32), STEWART CO.

Family
sheet

WARRBOROUGH BIVELLO TO FLOA DOWD (5-28-32), HENRY CO.

A CHICE TO BENJAMIN WRIGHT (12-10-35) MOORE CO.

WELKAND TO DOM. W. HOLMES (11-19-35), NEAR POLASKI, TN.

BRIDE OF HILLSBOROUGH, NC.

GOOD LUCK ON TRACING YOUR FAMILY!

SINCERELY

RELLIS PEARL SMITH

502 COLDSTREAM DR

TALLAHASSEE, FL 32312

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1770 Henry Yarbrough. DB 9, p. 646 (Index)
- 1776 Charles Yarbrough on Tax List. Va. Genealogy Magazine, Vol. 26.
Lewis Yarbrough on Tax list. Va. Genealogy Magazine. Vol. 26.
- 1777 James Yarbrough Will. (index)
- 1782-7 Virginia Taxpayers: Charles Yarbrough - 1 poll
Lewis Yarbrough - 1 poll
Virginia Taxpayers, Fothergill, Gen. Pub. Co., Inc., 1978, P. 141.
- 17 William Yarbrough of Brunswick Co. sold to Edward Thrower for 10 pounds, 50 acres, part of nine hundred and seventy-five acres that was granted to Robert Bailey of Brunswick Co. by a patent from Williamsburg lying in Brunswick Co on branches of upper prong of Hick's Creek; on Road from Bracey's to Rattle Snake Chappel on Hezekiah Throwers line; along road to a poplar, thence along William Yarbrough's back line. Wits: Hezekiah Thrower & Christopher Thrower.
- 1785 William Yarbrough Will - WB 2, p. 508. (Index)

Glover, Thomas, of Bermondsey, Surrey, who died at Charles Town, South Carolina. Administration to relict Mary Glover. (Oct. 1730).

Goddard, William, of St. Margaret Moses, London, who died in South Carolina. Probate to aunt Mary Darby, spinster. (May 1740).

Godson, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, who died on H.M.S. *Advice* in New York. Administration with will to principal creditor Henry Willoughby; relict Agnes Godson renouncing. (Dec. 1702).

Goffe - see Gough.

Gold - see Gould.

Goldie, William, of H.M.S. *Rose* who died in Carolina, bachelor. Administration to Samuel Barlow, attorney for sisters Janet and Jean Goldie in Scotland. (Dec. 1736).

Goldsborough, William, of Talbot Co., Maryland. Administration with will to William Anderson, attorney for relict Henrietta Maria Goldsborough in Maryland. (Jan. 1766).

Goldthwaite, Joseph the elder, of New York City. Administration to son Philip Goldthwaite; relict Martha Goldthwaite cited but not appearing. (Oct. 1780) Revoked and re-granted as probate on presentation of will. (Nov. 1780).

Goldthwaite, Joseph the younger, of New York City, bachelor. Administration to Thomas Goldthwaite, attorney for father Joseph Goldthwaite in New York. (Mar. 1780). Revoked and granted to Philip Goldthwaite, son and administrator to Joseph Goldthwaite the elder. (Oct. 1780). Revoked and granted to Samuel Goldthwaite, son and administrator to Joseph Goldthwaite the elder; previous grant made under false suggestion. (Nov. 1780). Revoked and administration with will granted to son Samuel Goldthwaite, executor to his grandfather Joseph Goldthwaite the elder who died before administering, with similar powers reserved to son Benjamin Goldthwaite. (Nov. 1780).

Golightly, Culchett, of St. Andrew's, Berkeley Co., South Carolina. Probate to Charles Pinckney with similar powers reserved to Hon. Edward Fenwicke, George Austin and Landgrave Edmund Bellinger. (Mar. 1756).

Gomme, James, of Charles Town, North America, widower. Administration to father John Gomme. (May. 1787).

Gooch, William the younger, of Virginia. Administration to Robert Cary, attorney for relict Eleanor Gooch in Virginia. (Jan. 1744).

Goodrich, Danby and Thomas, of Virginia, infants. Administration to uncle Sir Abstrupus Danby. (Nov. 1703).

Gordon, Alexander, formerly of Norfolk, Virginia, but late of Kensington, Middlesex. Limited administration with will to Lewis Wolfe with similar powers reserved to Peter Emsly. (Mar. 1799).

Gordon, James, Colonel of 80th Regiment who died at New York, bachelor. Administration to mother Elizabeth Gordon, widow. (May 1784).

Gordon, Patrick, chaplain of H.M.S. *Lexor* who died in New York Province. Administration to brother James Gordon. (Jan. 1703).

Gore, Charles, of Philadelphia, Captain of 35th Regiment of Foot under Hon. Lieutenant-General Otway. Limited administration to Thomas Brown, attorney for relict Rebecca *Gore in Philadelphia. (June 1764).

Gorham, John, of Boston, New England, Captain of an Independent Company at Nova Scotia but who died at St. Martin in Fields, Middlesex. Administration to Jonathan Barnard, attorney for relict Elizabeth Gorham at Boston. (July 1752).

Goring, Lovet, of Inner Temple, London. Probate to Susan, wife of Joshua Lambe of Roxbury, New England, administratrix of named executor Lovet Saunders deceased, attorney for Elizabeth Saunders, mother and next of kin of said Lovet Saunders, in Boston. (Apr. 1710).

Horstich, Thomas, of New York. Administration to mother Jane Horstich, widow, and brother John Horstich. (Aug. 1714).

Goswell, John, of Virginia, bachelor. Administration to sister Elizabeth Goswell. (Sept. 1734).

Gough, Charles, of Maryland. Administration to Joshua Noguier, guardian of son Thomas Gough. (Nov. 1700).

Goffe, Daniel, Captain of a Company in H.M. American Regiment commanded by Colonel William Gooch. Administration to Jonathan Barnard, attorney for relict Mary Goffe in New England. (Aug. 1744).

Gould, James, of Exeter who died at Trenton, New Jersey. Administration to principal creditor Elizabeth Gould, spinster; relict Ann Gould and minor children Elizabeth and Francis Gould cited but not appearing. (Feb. 1742).

Gold, Richard, Lieutenant of 47th Regiment of Foot who died at Boston, widower. Administration to Charles Yarburgh, Henry Yarburgh and John Kilvington, guardians of only children Charles and Joyce Gold. (Dec. 1777).

Goven, John, of New York, after of H.M.S. *Launceston*, but who died on H.M.S. *Assistance*. Administration to relict Elizabeth Goven. (Feb. 1747).

Grace, William, master of merchant ship *Gwen* who died at Boston, New England. Probate to Catherine Hunter, widow. (Sept. 1748).

Graham, Anne, of West Hall, Dunsyre, Clydesdale, Scotland, widow. Administration to John Graham, attorney for only child Hugh Graham in Philadelphia. (Aug. 1727).

Graeme, David, of Charles Town, South Carolina. Probate to relict Anne Graeme. (Apr. 1778).

Graham, John, of Charles Town, South Carolina, bachelor. Probate to William Littleton. (May 1755).

Grant, Alexander, sergeant of 2nd Battalion of 42nd or Royal Highland Regiment under Lord John Murray, who died at Havana. Administration to Duncan Campbell, attorney for relict Barbara Grant in New York. (Mar. 1766).

Grant, John, of New York City who died at Kensington, Middlesex. Probate to Sir James Grant with similar powers reserved to brother Alexander Grant, Ludovick Grant and James Trasch. (May. 1781).

Grant, Neal, of New York, Lieutenant of 77th Regiment of Foot. Administration to relict Hellen Grant. (Aug. 1763).

Grave, John, formerly of Dublin, Ireland, but late of Annapolis, Maryland. Probate to brother Thomas Grave. (July 1757).

Grave alias Graves, Leonard, of Charles Town, South Carolina. Administration with will to nephew Leonard Grave; brother William Grave and William Burrows having died before executing, and father Robert Grave having died in lifetime of testator.. (Dec. 1799) Further grant March 1819.

Wynkoop, Cornelius D. (N. Y.). Major 3d New York, 30th June, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d August, 1775; Colonel 4th New York, 8th March to November, 1776; served subsequently as Colonel New York Militia.

Wynkoop, Jacobus (N. Y.). Captain 4th New York, 28th June, 1775, to January, 1776; subsequently Captain in the Navy. (Died 1795.)

Wynkoop, Petrus (N. Y.). Quartermaster 10th New York Militia Regiment in 1775.

Wynn, Samuel.—See Winn.

Wynn, Thomas (Pa.). Lieutenant of Montgomery's Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, June, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington 16th November, 1776; exchanged 2d January, 1781. (Died 1816.)

Wynn, Walter (Pa.). Lieutenant of Montgomery's Pennsylvania Battalion of the Flying Camp, June, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 16th November, 1776; escaped in July, 1777, but did not rejoin the army.

Wythe, George (Va.). A signer of the Declaration of Independence; died 8th June, 1806.

Y.

Yancey, Charles (N. C.). Lieutenant 9th North Carolina, 28th November, 1776, to —.

Yancey, John (Va.). Ensign and Regimental Quartermaster 10th Virginia, 8th January, 1777, to March, 1778; Captain Virginia Militia, 1779-1780.

Yancey, Leighton (Va.). Lieutenant 1st Continental Dragoons in 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston 12th May, 1780, and was a prisoner on parole to close of war.

Yancey, Robert (Va.). Cornet 1st Continental Dragoons, 20th March, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster, 12th February, 1777; Lieutenant, —, 1778; Captain, 13th June, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston 12th May, 1780, and was a prisoner on parole to close of war.

Yarborough, Charles (Va.). 2d Lieutenant 1st Virginia State Regiment, March, 1777; 1st Lieutenant, 1st February, 1778; Lieutenant 3d Continental Dragoons, 16th October, 1780; transferred to Baylor's Regiment of Dragoons 9th November, 1782, and served to close of war.

Yarborough, Edward (N. C.). Ensign 3d North Carolina, 8th May, 1776; Lieutenant, 16th April, 1777; Captain Lieutenant, 9th January, 1777; Captain, 10th May, 1779; retired 1st January, 1783.

Yard, Thomas (N. J.). 1st Lieutenant 2d New Jersey, 28th October, 1775; Captain, 29th November, 1776; resigned — November, 1777.

Yarnall, Peter (Pa.). Surgeon's Mate 3d Pennsylvania Battalion, 7th February, 1776; transferred to Navy in August, 1776; Surgeon's Mate 4th Continental Dragoons, 22d May, 1777; resigned 15th September, 1777. (Died —, 1798.)

Yates, Abraham L. (N. Y.). 2d Lieutenant New York Militia, October, 1775, to —.

Yates, Bartholomew (Va.). Ensign 1st Virginia, 15th June, 1776; 2d Lieutenant, November, 1776; died 9th January, 1777, of wounds received at Princeton, 3d January, 1777.

Yates, Christopher P. (N. Y.). Captain 2d New York, 15th July, 1775; Major 1st New York, 21st November, 1776; resigned 1st January, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel New York Militia, 1778-1779; Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Quartermaster General under General Schuyler, 1779-1781. (Died 1785.)

Yates, George (Va.). Surgeon's Mate of a Virginia Regiment, 1779 to 1st January, 1783.

Yates, John (Conn.). 1st Lieutenant 7th Connecticut, 6th July to 10th December, 1775; 1st Lieutenant 19th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776.

Yates, John (Del.). Paymaster Delaware Regiment, 9th August to December, 1776.

Yates, John (Va.). Lieutenant of a Virginia State Regiment in 1780 and 1781.

Yates, Moses (N. H.). Captain New Hampshire Militia in 1778.

Yates, Paul (Conn.). 2d Lieutenant 4th Connecticut, 1st May to 10th December, 1775; served subsequently as Captain Connecticut Militia.

Yates, Peter (N. Y.). Lieutenant-Colonel 2d New York, 28th June, 1775, to March, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Nicholson's Continental Regiment, 8th March to 26th June, 1776; Colonel New York Militia, 1779-1780. (Died 1807.)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Ch'ing							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Frances Proctor

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'ing							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

YARBROUGH

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Formed 1758 from Albemarle & Appomattox Counties

1770 15 Sep. Henry Yarbrough of Buckingham County .. to land in
Prince Edward Co, south Ford Appomattox River

1850 Census Index:

John W. Yarbrough

P. 407 of census

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							Will Probate
Chr'd							22 Dec. 1877
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Frances Proctor

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Bailey

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>William</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Amy</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, give each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form No. 10 (Revised 1963) by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.
For Sale by the publisher, 1000 N. 1st St., St. Louis, Mo. 63102.
*GENERAL INFORMATION: See instructions on back of form for details.
*GENEALOGICAL RECORDS: See instructions on back of form for details.
*GENEALOGICAL RECORDS: See instructions on back of form for details.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1819*

wife of James

Rev. War Pension Application of John R. Bailey: states he is aged 62 or 63; enlisted for 3 years in Brunswick Co. about Aug or Sept 1776; Application filed Bath Co, KY 20 Jun 1825 = Bath Co KY, Mary Yarbrough, aged 67, makes affidavit about her brother John Bayley's military service. Later this case was proven to be a fraud as the John Bailey in the service died in Nelson Co., KY without children. (in the affidavit of Robert Baily & Mark Love it is stated that John Bailey had five small children by his second wife.) VA Rev. War Pension Applications, compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Vol 3, Washington, DC, 1959, p 87-88

Note to Karen: I notice you left out the following this time. Was it because you learned it wasn't correct or you just overlooked it. You had an asterisk by it indicating you had the original instrument. I have an extract of the same will which just names the children, wife and witnesses. So I was puzzled. that you left it out. Pauline.

1777*

James

28 Oct. James Yarborough will. County of Brunswick, Parish of Meherrin, "weak of body", Names; Wife, Mary--plantation for her lifetime; son William - plantation after his mother's death; Dau. Amy one bed and furniture. Rest of estate to wife for life then divided between son William & dau. Amy. Exrs: son, William; wife, Mary. Wits: Sterling Harwell, Samuel Yarborough. Pro. 22 Dec. 1777. WB 4, p. 525.

WILL OF JAMES YARBROUGH²⁸

In the name of God Amen, this twenty eighth Day of October, 1777 I James Yarbrough of the County of Brunswick and Parish of Meherrin being but weak of Body but of sound Mind and Memory Thanks be to Almighty God for the same however not knowing how soon my change may come I do therefore ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following I do therefore in the Humblest manner resign my Soul to God that gave it me hoping for Mercy thro' the merits and intercession of Jesus Christ to be received into the number of the Blessed and for my Mortal Body I desire may be committed to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned and as to my Temporal Estate the Almighty has been pleased to bestow upon me I give and Devise in manner and form following First I will that all my just Debts be honourably paid and my Funeral Expenses discharged. Imprimis I lend unto my beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough the use of my Land Plantation whereon I now live in the County aforesaid during her life. Item I give and devise unto my Beloved Son William Yarbrough the said Land and Plantation before mentioned after the Death of his said Mother Mary Yarbrough and to him and his Heirs forever. Item I give and devise unto my beloved Daughter Amy Yarbrough one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs forever. Item my Will and desire is that all my Estate not aforementioned be it of what sort or quality soever be for the use of my said beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough during her life and then to be divided between my forementioned Son William Yarbrough and Daughter Amy Yarbrough to them and their Heirs forever. Imprimis. I do Appoint my beloved Son William Yarbrough and my beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough to be my whole and Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament utterly revoking and disannulling all other Wills before made by me In

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day & Year above written.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the)
Presence of) his
/s/ Sterling Harwell.) James f Yarbrough (L.S.)
) Mark.
/s/[-?-] Yarbrough, /s/ Samuel Yarbrough.)

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 22^d day of December 1777 This Will was proved according to Law by the Oaths of Sterling Harwell and Samuel Yarbrough Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded. And on the Motion of Mary Yarbrough the Executrix therein named who made Oath thereto according to Law and together with William Yarbrough and Sterling Harwell her Securities entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the Penalty of Five Hundred Pounds Conditioned as the Law directs, Certificate was granted Her for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form Liberty being reserved for William Yarbrough the Executor therein named to join in the said Probate when he may Think fit.

Test: /s/ Peter Pelham jun^r Ct. Clk.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **Thomas Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Court Records in which Richard was witness.	Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	1674		Lincolnshire	England	
	Chr'd					
	Mar.				Va.	
	Death	1758		King William Co.	Va.	
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father **Richard Yarbrough Sr.** Mother's Maiden Name **Frances Proctor**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Sarah Lewis**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Brockenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Edmund	Birth			King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1734				
		Burial					
2	Elizabeth	Birth			King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1727				
		Burial					
3	Nancy	Birth			King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1731				
		Burial					
4	John	Birth	5 Aug. 1717		King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Richard	Birth			King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1756				
		Burial					
6	Patsy	Birth			King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1769				
		Burial					
7	Abraham	Birth			King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1765				
	Rachael	Burial					
8	Hezekiah	Birth			King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1780				
		Burial					
9	boy	Birth			King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	In Infancy				
		Burial					
10	Eleanor	Birth			King William Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1784				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Genealogy Digest, Vol 10, #2, Dec 1, 1979, Page 17, "Yarbrough Family"

"Richard Yarborough ... married Frances Proctor in 1635 and had several children when they came (to America) Their home was Lincolnshire in England and they came to Amelia, County, Virginia.

"Their son, Thomas Yarbrough, 1674-1758, of King William County, Virginia stated in court that he was born in Lincolnshire, England. He married Sara Lewis in Virginia (the place and date have not been ascertained). Thomas had the following children:

Edmund	d 1734
Elizabeth	d 1727
Nancy	d 1731
John	
Richard	d 1756
Patsy	d 1769
Abraham	d 1765
Hezekiah	d 1780
boy	d infancy
Eleanor	d 1784

Richard
Amelia

(Taken from a court record in which Richard was a witness)

I did not find a record of this during my visit on 15 August. However, I was able to check the deed books only through 1720 -- it may be in the deed records after this -- will check further next trip

YARBROUGH

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Fromed 1720 from Prince George, Isle of Wight and Surry Counties

- 1747 2 Feb. Richard Yarbrough of St. Andrews Parish in the County of Brunswick to Francis Price, 200 acres on north side of Rattlesnake Creek in the County of Brunswick; George Simm's land; school House Spring Branch; William Simm's land; John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: Robt. Campbell and Stephen Senter. DB 3, P. 299.
- 1747 5 Mar. Richard Yarbrough of Brunswick Co., VA, purchased from John Simms of Surry Co., VA, 300 acres on north side Rattlesnake Creek in Brunswick Co. to a tract patented to George Simms thence to School House Spring Branch, down sd. branch to Meadow Branch to William Simm's line to John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: John Yarbrough, James Sanior, and David Townes. DB 3, Pages 299-301.
- 1748-9 Poll list gives names of the residents of Brunswick voting for representatives in the House of Burgesses for the sessions of Oct. 1748 and April 1749 which resulted in the election of Sterling Clark and Drury Stith:
- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Poll for Col. Edwards | John Yarbrough |
| Poll for Drury Stith | Richard Yarbrough |
| Poll for Sterling Clark | Rich'd Yarbrough & John Yarbrough |
- William & Mary Quarterly, Vol XXVI, p. 59, 64. See also 4 YFM 7.
- 1748 John Yarbrough - Deed Book 3, page 435 (Index)
- 1753 25 Jul. Inventory of Abraham Yarbrough. Wife Rachel, Wits: Jesse Tatum, Geo. Sims, Jacob Woolsey.
Seneca Thomas. Elizabeth Lewis

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1754 Abraham Yarborough Inventory. Will Book 3, p. 123 (Index).
- 1760* 20 Aug. James Yarbrough and Daniel Williams, 600 Acres in Brunswick County; Gibb's corner on Ravenscroft's line; Pulney's line; Gibb's line. PB 34, p. 694-5.
- 1762 2 Apr. James Yarbrough of Brunswick Co. purchased from Robert Bailey of same county; 30 pounds; 370 acres; Finnie's line; Hezekiah Throwers line. No witnesses. DB 7, p. 107.
- 1763 19 Apr. William Morris of St. Andreas Parish, Brunswick Co., to Richard Yarbrough of Maharin Parish, Brunswick Co., Va, 386 acres on branch of Grassey Creek. Recorded Lunenburg Co. DB 9, p. 94.
- 1764 10 May. Richard Yarbrough of Brunswick Co to William Pitchford of Brunswick Co; 386 acres on Branch of Grassey Creek granted to William Morris 12 May 1759. Recorded Lunenburg Co Deed Book 8, P. 48.
- 1768 Thomas Griggs Yarbrough. Deed Book 9, P. 109 (Index)
- 1769* 7 Sep. Notice dated 28 Aug 1769 which appeared in the Virginia Gazette: "Brunswick - I do forewarn all persons from entertaining Edward Yarbrough, my apprentice, as I am determined to prosecute those who do. Silvanus Stokes." The Virginia Gazette, Alex Purdie & John Dixon Printers, page 3, Column 2.

YARBROUGH

LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Formed 1651 from Northumberland, York Counties

- 1778 24 Jan. Saturday. "The Governor having received authentic Information that a Certain Captain Yerby of Lancaster County while on Dity (sic) at the Head of a Company of Militia, did in a false Traiterous & Wicked manner aid & assist certain British Ships of War in taking & making prize of a Ship or Vessel being French Property, which trading in this State was intituled to its Protection. He with the Advice of the Council gave directions to Richard Mitchell & James Gordon Esquires, Magistrates in the said County to apprehend the said Captain Yerby & all others his abettors in the aforementioned Transaction & strictly to examine him & them upon the Subject & deal with them in the usual Method of proceeding against Criminals." Journal of the Council of the State of Virginia, Vol II, pp 73, 74
- 1778 4 Mar. Wednesday. "The council taking under their consideration the Memorial of Captain Collinaw of the French Snow Eligante, setting forth that his Vessel laden with two hundred & eight Hogsheads of Tobacco was treacherously delivered up to the british Ships of War when lying in Rappahanock river by the Militia of the County of Lancaster although the said Militia were at that time assembled as well for the purpose of protecting his said Vessel as for preventing the Enemys making deporedations on, or receiving or procuring provisions from that County; and also maturely Considering sundry Depositions of Persons examined upon Oath in the County Court of Lancaster & by Commissioners appointed by this board, lately transmitted to the Governor touching the Conduct of Captain Yerby who at that time commanded the Militia aforesaid; And for as much as this Board are of Opinion that the said Depositions tend to prove clearly that the said Captain Yerby & the Militia under his Command did treacherously and basely deliver up the Vessel & Cargo aforesaid to the british Ships of War whereby the said Captain Callinaw has been unjustly deprived of his property to the amount of five thousand pounds, that is to say a Cargoe of Tobacco rated at three thousand five hundred pounds & a Vessel &c. of fifteen hundred pounds value they do unanimously advise his Excellency the Governor to issue his Warrant on the Treasurer for the Sum of five thousand pounds payable to the said Captain Callinaw..." *ibid*, p. 97
- 1783 3 Jun. Tuesday. "Steven Lock, John Yerby, John Hutching, Thomas Hathway, and Thomas Hubbard of Lancaster having petitioned for the remission of the fines imposed on them for not attending the general court as Veniremen on the trial of Maurice Wheeler; alleging sickness and other unavoidable accidents in excuse, which appears to the satisfaction of the board ...remit the fines. *ibid*, Vol III, p 265

YARBOROUGH'S FERRY

King William County, Virginia

"Joseph Temple lived at 'Presqu'Isle' about two miles below Aylett's Warehouse. This tract of land is formed into an 'almost island' by the Mattapony River and a small stream known by the name of 'Spirit Run' --- a name suggestive either of the supernatural or of some individual who in times past may have indulged too freely in something stronger than its crystal waters. After feeding Aylett's mill pond Spirit Run flows into the river just about Pointer's Landing, thus cutting off a deep bend in the Mattapony and enclosing one of the most fertile farms on the north side of the county. 'Presqu'Isle' was Arnold property and it is likely that Joseph Temple acquired it by his marriage with Ann Arnold, daughter of Benjamin Arnold. Here was Arnold's Ferry, sometimes called Yarborough's Ferry, for many years the only crossing-place in this part of the country over the river to King and Queen."¹

"A Journall of a Journey from Nanjemy in Charles County Maryland to James Town in Virginia by Thom^s Tench Esq^r and William Dent being sent by his Ex^{ncy} the Govern^r & Councill of Maryland to his Ex^{ncy} Sr Edmund Andros Govern^r of Virginia on express about the Indians &ca 1697.

"Wednesday 3^d Novem^r We passed Rappahannock fferry at Whitings and so to Yarboroughs fferry on the ffreshes Pomunkey River and there ledged that night." ²

"The grants along the Mattapony can be located with a reasonable degree of accuracy because of the natural landmarks which define the lines.

"Benjamin Arnold (1703) 1,920 acres of land on Herring Creek and the Mattapony River, beginning at the mouth of the lower Herring Creek.

"William Bird (1702) 1,200 acres of land between the Ferry (Yarborough's, Arnold's, etc.) and up the Mattapony River." ³

-- t---

1. King William County, Virginia from Old Newspaper & Files, by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland, The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1955, pp 3,4.
2. Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1696/7-98, p. 295, Archives of Maryland, Vol 23 (975.2 B4M) (Sent to me by Dorothy Svec)
3. Old New Kent County Some Account of the Planters, Plantations, and Places in King William County, St. John's Parish, Volume II, 1977, Malcolm Hart Harris, MD, West Point, Virginia, page 809.

YARBOROUGH'S FERRY

1703 23 Oct. Land Grant to William Byrd, 1200 acres, King William County, Virginia. Description says "between the Herring Creek beginning on the north side of Matapony River between YARBROUGH'S FERRY and Byrd's quarter ... PB 9, p 554

~~xxxxj~~ New Kent Co Virginia records state that Yarbrough's ferry was between Yerburies house & Chickahominy Indian Towne Landing on Mattapony River.

1802 2 Aug.

POTOMACK COMPANY

Report of the President and Directors of the Potomack Company to Stockholders at Their Annual Meeting at Alexandria, the 2d day of August, 1802.

. . . the Locks at the Great Falls were completely finished by the end of February . . . the oldest inhabitants do not remember of any former year wherein the Potomac in the spring season continued in so unfavorable a state for boating. . . Directors being of the opinion that the imprisonment of the bed of the River so as to render it as far as possible navigable at all seasons, is the object which now requires the principal attention of the Company, have employed two setts of Labourers of about twenty each, and have them now at work upon the River under respective Overseers and under the general superintendence of Mr. Yarbaugh. . . For more particular information relative to these operations, we refer you to the Report of Mr. Yarbaugh herewith.

Calendar of Va State Papers, Vol IX, pp 311-13
(see 4 YFM 37)

(KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VA)

1727 2 May. Henry Willis petitions for land patent for land surveyed 7 years earlier for Richard Yarborough who never patented the land. BOOK _____ P _____

1727 13 Oct. John Wright of King & Queen County, 400 acres N.L. in King William Co., St. Margaret's Parish, on branch of Polecat (swamp) adj. William Yarbrough on West side of the south River in Francis Duratt's line, John Goulding, James Taylor, Jury Smith, Timothy Chandler and Charles Yarbrough. PB 13, P 288

1727 13 Oct. Richard Yarbrough, 400 acres N.L., King William Co in St. John's Parish on branches of the Reedy Swamp of Mattapony River and Branch of North Anna River, adj. Mr. English, Edward Claybrook, Charles Evans, William and Edward Yarbrough's line. PB 13, p. 283

1730 18 Nov. Will of William Aylett. Probated at King William Court 17 Mar 1733.

"...give ... to ...son Philip Aylett .. the tract of land where I now dwell...deeds for the same from Benjamin Arnold. Also 7000 acres of land ...held by deeds from Mann Page Esq; Thomas Corbin, John Holloway and John Randolph acknowledged in General Court which formerly belonged to Edmund Jennings Esq., deceased...

"...give ...beloved son John Aylett...the several parcels of land I hold by deeds from John Yarborough, John Donner, Jr., John Donner, George Clements, John Hawkins & wife, Jos. Hall and Abraham Spencer. Likewise ...to son John, seven hundred acres of land out of the tract aforementioned which formerly belonged to Edmund Jennings, Esq., to be laid off contiguous-beginning at the upper end of the seven hundred acres given my son Philip ..."

1785-86 Next Deed Book surviving - no Yarbroughs at all mentioned.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Clement Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

B L A C K S H E E P

Minutes of First Court¹

State of Georgia, Wilkes County.
1779 August Court

* * *

Friday Morning 27th August 1779

The Court Met according to adjournment.

* * *

The Grand Jury Brought in a True Bill against Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Edmond Downey for

Being Guilty of High Treason Vs The State.

Indictm.

State of Georgia)	
Vs.)	
Clement Yarbrough	)	For High Treason
John Watkins	)	against the State.
Wm. Crutchfield)	
John Young)	
Edmond Downey)	

We the Grand Juror of the County of Wilkes in the state aforesaid on Our Oaths Do Present that Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young, Edmond Downey are Guilty of High Treason against this State--it being Contrary to all Laws & Good orders of Government of the said State & to the Evil Example of Others.

John Dooly, Att'y Genl
28th August 1779

* * *

Ordered by the Court

That Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young and Edmond Downey, Prisoners by Brought to the Barr, Which was accordingly done.

The said Prisoners was brought to the Bar & all Arraigned and charged of the crimes set forth in the Bill of Indictment prefer'd against them. They All Plead'd (The General Issue) Not Guilty-- & put themselves on God & Their Country for Tryall. . . .

* * *

The Witnesses being Sworn, Examined and Heard in the Presence of the Court & Jury, the Jury Retired. The Pettet Jury came into Court and Brought in their Verdict Against the Prisoners at the Bar, To Wit, The Jury is of the opinion that Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Edmond Downey is Guilty of Treason Vs. The State, But Recommend Them to Mercy--and so they say all.

* * *

Ordered by the Court

That all the Prisoners under Guard that is found Guilty Be Brought to the Bar. The Prisoners found Guilty being brought the Bar, when they Recd The following Sentence of Death by his Honor the Judge of the Court, To Wit,

* * *

James Mobley, Dread Wilder, Joshua Rials, Clement Yarbrough, Edmond Downey, John Watkins, William Crutchfield & John Young, To be taken from the Bar to the Guard from whence they came, and on Monday the Sixth day of September next betwix the hours of Ten and Twelve Oclock They are to be hanged by the Neck till their bodies are Dead

* * *

Ordered

That the Court be Adjourned Till Court in Course at the Court House for the County aforesd.

William Downs, Asst. J.
Benj. Catchings, Asst. J.
Absalom Bedell, Asst. J.

Test
H. Manadue, C.C.

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.²

Thursday September 2nd 1779.

The Council met according to adjournment.

Present John Wereat Esq^r President

Humphrey Wells	Myrick Davies
William Gibbons	Joseph Clay
Seth John Cuthbert	Joseph Hotersham
William Few	

The President laid before the Board, a letter from Col^o Downs, and a letter from Col^s Downs and Benjamin Catchings, which were read and filed.

The Council took into consideration the proceedings of the Special Court held in the County of Wilkes on the twenty third ultimo and continued by adjournments to the twenty eighth.

RESOLVED, Therefore, that in consideration of the recommendation of the petit-jury on the trial of Edm^d Downey, James Mobley, Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Draid Wilder, that they do pardon the said Edm^d Downey, James Moolley, Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young and Dredd Wilder, on consideration that they enter on board one of the vessels of War of the United States; . . .

ORDERED therefore, that the President do sign a pardon for the said Joshua Rials, James Mobley, Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Draid Wilder on the said conditions; . . .

The Council are of opinion that those persons they have pardoned, should not know it till the day of Execution, that they should be carried to the place of execution and see the others executed; . . .

* * *

MAURY COUNTY [TENNESSEE] STATE CAUSES³

CIRCUIT CIVIL CAUSES, 1814-1828, MISCELLANEOUS (box label)

* * *

Susan D. Carr vs William Carr issued 3 Jan. 1825, for divorce. She sues by her next friend Nathaniel Smith. Her husband has forbidden her to return to him or to live with him as his wife and she being left with 4 small children in a helpless and destitute situation and he is about to convey all of his property, including negroes; she asks for attachment of the negroes. Her husband has committed "adultery with one Hannah Yarbrough and another woman in the vicinity of Columbia, a certain Mrs. Champ..." Case was heard 9 July 1827 and she got the divorce. The papers included a deposition made by Holden W. Liggett, age 33, in July 1827 and in Bedford County about the character of Hannah Yarbrough--which was not good.

* * *

[1897-98] LIST OF [TEXAS] FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE⁴

ERATH COUNTY

YARBROUGH, NEAL.--[offense deleted] Age 26 years, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 140 pounds, color white, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair dark, occupation laborer.

LUBBOCK COUNTY

YARBROUGH, A., alias FRONIE WEST.--[offense deleted] Age 17 years, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 120 pounds, color white, complexion swarthy, eyes gray, hair dark, occupation saddler. Large scar on cheek (face); quick spoken and bright boy.

PANOLA COUNTY

YARBROUGH, J.J.--[offense deleted] Indicted 1860. Age 75 years, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 180 pounds, color white, complexion dark, eyes black, occupation farmer. Supposed to be in the Indian Territory.

¹Grace Gillam Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Volume Two, Wilkes County (Macon, Georgia: J.W. Burke Company, 1932), pp. 2-11.

²Allen D. Candler, Revolutionary Records of the State of Georgia, Volume II (Atlanta: Franklin-Turner Company, 1908), pp. 177-79.

³Jill K. Garrett, The River Counties Quarterly, Vol. 8, No. 1 (January, 1979), p. 9.

⁴A.P. Wozencraft, Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Texas for 1897-98 (Austin: Von Boeckmann, 1899), pp. 50, 98, 121.

MINUTES OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OF WILKES COUNTY
Established under the Constitution of 1777
and the Act of March 1st, 1778

5

ORIGINAL DOCKET

(NOTE)

Many entire pages and parts of pages have become entirely lost from the Clerk's original Minutes Book; many words on other pages have become obliterated through age and decay

April Term, 1778

John Dooly)
Vs) Debt
John Mondy)

Milledge Atty. for Plaintiff
Join'd 3rd. April 1778

John Dooly)
Vs) Damages on the case etc.
Thomas Stroud)

Milledge for Plaintiff
April 3, 1778

Jacob McLendon)
Vs) Debt
Thomas Neal)

Milledge Atty. for Plaintiff

Zachariah Lamar)
Vs.) Damages on the case etc.
Jas Pace)

(NOTE: All minutes are lost except the above entries)

State of Georgia, Wilkes County
1779 August Court

Agreeable to an Order of his Honour, the President and the Honourable the Supream Executive Councill for the State aforesaid, past in the Councill Chambers at Augusta the 25th day of August 1779

A Court of General Sessions, or Oier
and Terminer and General Goal Delivery

Begun and held in the House of JACOB McCLENDON on the Twenty fifth day of August 1779, Before the Honourable WILLIAM DOWNS, BENJAMIN CATCHINGS & ABSALOM BEDELL, Esqrs. Assistant Judges for the County aforesaid.

In Court, HENRY MANADUE was appointed Clerk, who Took his place accordingly, after Being Duely Sworn according To Law.

JOSEPH SCOTT being sworn Sheriff for said County.

JOHN DOLLY, Esqr., was appointed to act as an Attorney in Behalf of the State by this Court and was Duely Sworn.

The Court adjourned Till tomorrow nine oClock.

there were one hundred thirty-three known clashes between marauding gangs of Whigs and Tories. It was a sad day in Carolina -- neighbor against neighbor, brother against brother, father against son. A band of citizen Tories marched on Whigs camped at Ramsuer's Mill on the Catawba. In this "Battle of Neighbors" the pick-up uniforms were so near alike that enemies mingled. The Whigs won. Those who came to claim the fifty dead bodies of friends and relatives on both sides vowed to never again rise against each other, but as the scent of the beast trailed deeper into Carolina the lesson was forgotten.

Colonel Banastre Tarleton, chief of cavalry for Cornwallis, combined genius with sadism. He left the field strewn with dead and wounded enemies hacked by the swords of his dragoons. In an engagement in the Waxhaws, a few miles south of Charlotte Towne, Tarleton's victory over a Patriot force led by Colonel Buford tallied one hundred dead, one hundred and fifty so fiercely hacked that they had to be paroled where they lay, and only fifty three allowed to surrender. This was Tarleton's folly; he set the Patriots aflame, and they swore that from that day forward they would give no quarter and beg no quarter. "Tarleton's Quarter", they called it. Major Patrick Ferguson planted his army of Tories and Redcoats on the ridge of King's Mountain, and waited the attack of John Sevier and his mountain men. "The devil himself cannot dislodge me from this mountain", said Ferguson. Ferguson may have been well acquainted with the devil, but he didn't know John Sevier. Ferguson's troops were overrun, and even after the victory was theirs, the Patriots continued to kill. "Tarleton's Quarter", cried the mountain men, and the Waxhaws were revenged.

Although the number of Revolutionary soldiers from both the AMBROSE and Richard lines is an impressive list, not all were Whig Patriots; some were Tory Loyalists who remained steadfast with the Crown. An abstract from an entry in the old minute book, Giles County, Georgia, 1779 says, "Met in home of Jacob McLendon, thirteen miles from Herb's Fort, and declared nine Tories guilty, and to be hung in ten days." <Clement Yarbrough was one of that number. We must admire Clement to Tory, for he was a courageous man who laid his life on the line for the cause he believed to be just. Clement was a Yarbrough of the Richard line who had emigrated to eastern Georgia from South Carolina.>

In 1782 JONATHAN's neighbor Thomas White died intestate, and according to law his estate was sold at public auction. The sheriff's account of the sale tells us that the Yarbroughs attended enmasse.⁸ Sarah Yarbrough purchased one chest for one pound, ten shillings; Davis Yarbrough purchased a plow-hoe for fourteen shillings, six pence; Richard Yarbrough purchased one pewter pot, and one candlestick for six shillings and ten pence; Humphrey Yarbrough purchased one book for six pence; JONATHAN

to the citation: Here on Clement Yarborough, the Tory.

From these published newspaper items we learn that Clement Yarborough was a resident of St. Georges Parish, Georgia in 1774. He was tried as a Tory in Wilkes County in 1777. From the long list of names published in the Georgia Gazette in 1774, Clement Yarborough was not alone in his sentiments!

Burke County created from St. George Parish in 1777, and in Burke County records we find Thomas Yarborough, who was paid in 1782, 20 lbs. 17 shillings, 8 pence for hire of a wagon and team to the quartermaster's Department. Thomas Yarborough also served as a J.P. in Burke County in 1779, and in 1881 served as administrator of William Yarborough's estate.

In Land Lottery, Burke County, Georgia we find: Orphan's of Thomas Yarborough 1886; Jamisha Yarborough 1888;

Clement Yarborough may have been related to the other Yarboroughs of old St. George Parish, being they were contemporaries.

to be Enter'd as followeth- We the Grand Jury do Present as a Grievance the Sumpt at Large of THOMAS WATERS, HENRY WILLIAMS, JOHN ONEAL, NICHOLAS SMITH, JOHN BEECHER on Savannah River, LAMPSON CAUDLE, THOS SHANNON SENR, THOS. S STEWART, ISAAC THOMAS DRURY MANING, JOHUA LEE, GEORGE NICHOLS, WILLIAM NICHOLS, JESSE WEBB, MARK WHITMAN WILLIAM SMITH, ABRAHAM NORDICK, JOHN LANG, FIRMIS MENDINGHALL, MOSES TRAP, SIDNEY NUSUM JUNR, JOHN ROBERTS, JAMES STEWART and WILLIAM DELANY, whom we have cause to believe has Acted in Conjunction with and has Aided, Abetted & assisted the British Troops & the avowed Enemies of the United States of America. We therefore Recommend the Hon'ble Attorney General to Order process to be Issued against said Offenders Cause them to be Brought before a Court of General Sessions & to be Dealt with according to Law. STEPHEN HEARD FOREMAN Evidences in Behalf of the State. JOHN MCKINNEY JOSEPH SCOTT RIDEN, WM. HEARD, GEORGE NAIL, BRYAN WARD, JAMES MCCLEAN, ABSALOM FARM THOMAS OWEN, FRANCIS GIDDINGS. and wife, THOMAS CONNELLS, SOLOMON PALMER, ROBERT HAMMET SENR., JOHN PENDAL, JOSEPH NAIL, JOHN BURGAMY, SAMUEL PAYNE, JOHN CRUTCHFIELD & JAS WHITE.

Order'd by the Court that the Grand and Pettit Jurors be Discharged which was Done Accordingly.

Order'd by the Court That all the Prisoners under guard that is found Guilty be taken to the Barr. The Prisoners found Guilty being brought to the Bar where they read the following Sentenses of Death by his Honour the Judge of the Court to wit.

JOHN BENNEFIELD to be Taken from the Bar to the Guard whence he came, and on Friday the Third day of September, betwixt the Hours of Ten & Twelve Oclock, is to be hanged by the Neck till Dead.

JAMES MOBLEY, DREAD WILDER, JOSHUA RIALS, CLEMENT YARBROUGH, EDMOND DOWNEY, JOHN WATKINS, WILLIAM CRUTCHFIELD and JOHN YOUNG to be Taken from the Bar to the Guard whence they came, and on Monday the Sixth day of September next, betwixt the Hours Ten and Twelve Oclock, They are to be hanged by the Neck till their Bodies are Dead.

Order'd by the Court that the Clerk do Transcribe and Amend this Docket as far as he Sees Necessary and that he do Enter the Same on a Book Provided for that Purpose.

Order'd That the Court do Adjourn till Court in Course at the Court in Wilkes County afores'd.

William Downs	Asst Judge
Benjamin Catchings	Asst Judge
(illegible)	(illegible)

Agreeable to an Act of the General Assembly Passed at Savannah
The first day of March In the Year of Our Lord 1778 -

At a Court Begun & Held for the Tryal of Disputes Concerning the
Proveing of Wills Granting Letters of Administration and the Tryal
of Caveats of Wills &

By the Honourable WILLIAM DOWNS, BENJAMIN CATCHINGS & ABSALOM BIDDLE
Esquires, Assistant Judges for the County of Wilkes at the Court House
of said County on the Eleventh Day of March in the Year of Our Lord
One Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty, In Court

MILLEY COLESON being Sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, Declareth that he had no Notice that the Last Will and Testament of JACOB COLESON Deceased was Provel.

and that she was at Augusta when the Will was Proved. Sworn To In Court this 11th March 1870.

H. Manadue C.S.C.

MILLEY COLESON

BARNARD HEARD Esqr. being Duely Sworn Declareth That when the Will of JACOB COLESON was Proved before Him MRS. MILLEY COLESON Relict of the said JACOB COLESON was not Present & that he has Just Reason to Believe that it was Through Design of the Executors to take Advantage to Keep her from her Just Right to her Third Part of the Estate afores'd. Sworn to In Court the 11th March 1780.
Test H. Manadue C.S.C.

BARNARD HEARD

On Hearing the Evidence Respecting a Certain Will of JACOB COLESON Deceased being Caveated & Brought before this Court for Tryal - It appeared to the Said Assistant Judges afores'd That the Executors of the said JACOB COLESON Deceased was Cited to Appear in Defence of the Justness of the said Will, and to Give in their Just Reason Why MILLEY COLESON Relict of the s'd JACOB COLESON, Deceased Should not have one third Part of the Estate of Her Husband JACOB COLESON (illegible) Agreeable to An Artikle of the Constitution of the State afores'd. It appeared that the Said Executors had timely Notice and did not appear. The Court Proceeded to Tryal of the said Will.

Whereas It appears to Us on Oath that Said Will was Proved in the Absence of her the said MILLEY COLESON Relict afores'd and that she was at Augusta when the said Will was Proved & That she had no Notice of the same or Time when said Will was Proved. Likewise by the Oath of BARNARD HEARD Esqr. That the said Widow was not Present when the Will of her Husband JACOB COLESON was Proved Before Him, and that he had Just Reason to Believe It was Through a Design of Keeping her the said MILLEY COLESON from her Just Right to One Third Part of her Deceased Husband's Estate that the Advantage of Proveing Will in her Absence was Taken.

It is the Judgment of this Court That by the Evidence which has been Produced before Us That the said MILLEY COLESON afores'd Relict of the said JACOB COLESON Shall have One Third Part of the Whole Estate of the said JACOB COLESON Deceased Both Real & Personal that is to say One Third Part of the Land of the S'd JACOB COLESON Deceased during her Life Only, & One third Part of the Remainder of the said Estate to the Use of her the said MILLEY COLESON and her Heirs.

The Court Order'd that the Executors of the Said Estate be Served with a copy of the Proceedings of the same and that they do make known Personally or by Writing within Ten days after such Citation to the Register of Probates whether such Proceedings is approved of or not or what Method he or they do Intend To take on this Occassion. Otherwise the Court will Proceed as To Justice shall seem to Appertain.

Signed by Order of Court

H Manadue C.S.C.

NOTE: Part of the Minutes of the April Term, 1780 of the Superior Court are lost, and part are uncipherable due to decay of the paper

On Hearing the Petition of (illegible) NICHOLAS WHITE & JOHN BUFFINGTON the Court is of the Opinion that there was a Cause for Detaining the Said Petitioners.

Information of DENNIS MADDEN Taken in Court against JOHN HUDGINS. The information of JOHN MORGAN against JOHN HUDGINS was taken in Court.

Prisoner JOHN BENNEFIELD at the Barr. WILLIAM CLARK, GEORGE DOOLY, HENRY JONES and POLLY JONES was Duely sworn to Give Evidence in Behalf of the State against the Prisoner at the Barr. The Evidence on the Tryall of the Prisoner at the Barr was heard & Examined in the Presence of the Court & Jury. The Jury Rec'd a Charge and Retired. The Pettit Jurors came into Court and Brought in their Verdict that the Prisoner JOHN BENNEFIELD is Guilty of the Crimes he stands charged with in the Bill of Indictment and so they say all.

Order'd by the Court that HENRY DUKES be excused from the Pettit Jury, for Sundry good Reasons, and That the Sheriff Summon and bring one freeholder to Act as a Pettit Juror in the Room of HENRY DUKES.

Order'd by the Court That Joseph Neil be Sworn to Attend on the Grand Jury and to Answer Such Questions as shall be asked him by them.

Order'd by the Court That the Court A journ Till Tomorrow Nine oClock.

The Prisoner JAMES MOBLEY was Brought to the Barr Being Arraigned and charged with High Treason Vs the State, Hogg Stealing & other Misdemeanors. He Pleaded the General Issue of Not Guilty and Put himself on God and his Country for Tryal. The Pettit Jury was Duely sworn. FRANCIS TRIPLET and JOHN LANGFORD on the Pettit Jury in the Room of JOSEPH COLLINS and JOHN ONEAL. JOHN ONEAL, GEORGE DEWEY & JOHN LEGET was Sworn to give Evidence in Behalf of the State against the Prisoner JAMES MOBLEY at the Barr. The Evidences on the Tryal of the Prisoner at the Barr was Duely sworn, heard and Examined the Presence of the Court & Jury. The Jury Rec'd their Charge & Reitred.

The Honible States Arrorney Moved to the Court That JOHN CRUTCHFIELD be caled into Court and Sworn to Attend on the Grand Jury and Make True Answer to such questions as shall be asked him Concerning the Conduct and Behaviour of COLONELLS PICKINS & DOOLY which was Granted and done Accordingly.

JOHN PARTIN was caled into court & sworn to give Evidence to grand Jury in Behalf of the State against ABSALOM THURMAN.

The Grand Jury came into Court and brought in the True Bill against Absalom THURMAN for Beating and Assaulting MATTHEW MOORE.

The Grand Jury came into court and Presented the following Declaration to wit - We the Grand Jury from the Evidence of JOHN CRUTCHFIELD Respecting the Conduct of Cols. DOOLY & PICKINS sending said CRUTCHFIELD into the British camps as a spy after the most strict Scrutiny are of Oppinion that the Said DOOLY & PICKINS did it with an intent of Serving their County and therefore their conduct is Highly approved of by us. STEPHEN HEARD, foreman.

The Pettit Jury came into Court and Brought in their Verdict against JAMES MOBLEY for being Guilty of Treason against the State and so they say all.

Order'd That Charles JORDAN, JUNR. & WILLIAM HENDERSON be Sworn to Attend on the Grand Jury & Give Evidence in Behalf of the State Vs DREAD WILDER which was accordingly done.

The Pettit Jury was caled into Court. Order'd by the Court that JOHN ANDERSON be brought to the Barr and Plea not Ready for Tryal. The Court order'd that the tryal of Prisoner JOHN ANDERSON should be put off till the next court of Oier & Terminer or General Sessions to be holden in the County aforesaid, and that he do Remain in the Custody of the High Sheriff Untill he give Satisfactory Bail to this Court.

Order'd by the Court that WILLIAM WAGGONER, GEORGE DOOLY & JOHN LEGET be Sworn & Sent to the Grand Jury to give Evidenct in Behalf of the State against DREAD WILDER, CLEMENT YARBROUGH, JOHN WATKINS, WILLIAM CRUTCHFIELD, JOHN YOUNG & EDMOND DOWNEY, which was done accordingly.

The Grand Jury came into Court and Presented a True Bill against DREAD WILDER for High Treason against the State & for Stealing and Receiving Goods the property of WILLIAM HENDERSON.

The Grand Jury brought in a True Bill against CLEMENT YARBROUGH, JOHN WATKINS, WILLIAM CRUTCHFIELD, JOHN YOUNG and EDMOND DOWNEY for being Guilty of High Treason Vs The State.

Order'd by the Court That the Prisoner DREAD WILDER be Brought to the Barr. The Prisoner DREAD WILDER was Brought to the Barr and Arraigned being Charged with the Crimes set forth in the Bill os Indictment prefer'd against him. He Pleaded the General Issue of Not Guilty and Put himself on God & his County for Tryal. The Pettit Jury was caled into Court & Sworn. ARCHIBALD MAHAN, WILLIAM KIMBROUGH and JOHN ONEAL were Sworn as Pettit Jurors in Behalf of WILLIAM BUTLER, HENRY DUKES & JACOB McCLENDON JUNR. The Evidence in Behalf of the State & Prisoner was Heard and Examined in Presence of the Court and Jury. The Jury Rec'd their Charge & Retired.

SARAH THURMAN, JOHN PARTIN & ELIZABETH STONE Came into court and Entered into Recognizance of One Thousand Pound for their personal Appearance at the Next Court of General Sessions or Oier & Terminer to be holden in the county afores'd to give Evidence in Behalf of the State against JOHN ANDERSON.

The Pettit Jury came into Court and brought in their Verdict on the Tryall of DREAD WILDER That the Prisoner DREAD WILDER is Guilty of Treason Vs the State But Highly Recommends him to Mercy.

The Hon'ble Attorney in Behalf of the State Motioned to the Court that the Tryall of JAMES MOBLEY Should be Reheard, as he could Produce More Evidence in Behalf of the State to Support the Charge Brought against him. The Court Granted the Request and Ordered That he Should be brought to the Barr Immediately.

Order'd by the Court That CLEMENT YARBROUGH, WILLIAM CRUTCHFIELD. JOHN YOUNG and EDMOND DOWNEY Prisoners be Brought to the Bar which was Accordingly Done. The said Prisoners was brought to the Bar and all Arraigned & Charged of the Crimes set forth in the Bill of Indictment prefer'd against them. They all Pleaded the General Issue of Not Guilty and put themselves on God & their Country for Tryal. The Pettit Jury was Order'd to be sworn which was done Accordingly for the Tryal of the Prisoners at the Barr. GEORGE DOOLY and JOHN LEGAT was Sworn to give Evidence in Behalf of the State against the Prisoners at the Barr. The Witnesses being sworn, Examined and Heard in the Presence of Court & Jury, the Jury Retired. The Pettit Jury came into court and Brought in their Verdict against the Prisoners at the Bar towit The Jury is of opinion the CLEMENT YARBROUGH, JOHN WATKINS, WILLIAM CRUTCHFIELD, JOHN YOUNG and EDMOND DOWNEY is Guilty of Treason But Recommends Them to Mercy and so say they all. Order'd by the Court That the Prisoners at the Bat to taken back to the Guard from whence they came was done accordingly.

MATHEW MOORE was caled into Court who Enter'd into Recognizance of One Thousand Pounds for this Appearance at the Next Court of Oier & Terminer or General Sessions to be holden in the county afores'd to give Evidence in Behalf of the State Vs ABSALOM THURMAN.

The Grand Jury came into Court & Brought in the following Presentments which was Order'd

and that she was at Augusta when the Will was Proved. Sworn To In Court this 11th March 1870.

H. Manadue C.S.C.

MILLEY COLESON

BARNARD HEARD Esqr. being Duely Sworn Declareth That when the Will of JACOB COLESON was Proved before Him MRS. MILLEY COLESON Relict of the said JACOB COLESON was not Present & that he has Just Reason to Believe that it was Through Design of the Executors to take Advantage to Keep her from her Just Right to her Third Part of the Estate afores'd. Sworn to In Court the 11th March 1780.

Test H. Manadue C.S.C.

BARNARD HEARD

In Hearing the Evidence Respecting a Certain Will of JACOB COLESON Deceased being Caveated & Brought before this Court for Tryal - It appeared to the Said Assistant Judges afores'd That the Executors of the said JACOB COLESON Deceased was Cited to Appear in Defence of the Justness of the said Will, and to Give in their Just Reason Why MILLEY COLESON Relict of the s'd JACOB COLESON, Deceased Should not have one third Part of the Estate of Her Husband JACOB COLESON (illegible) Agreeable to An Artikle of the Constitution of the State afores'd. It appeated that the Said Executors had timely Notice and did not appear. The Court Proceeded to Tryal of the said Will.

Whereas It appears to Us on Oath that Said Will was Proved in the Absence of her the said MILLEY COLESON Relict afores'd and that she was at Augusta when the said Will was Proved & That she had no Notice of the same or Time when said Will was Proved. Likewise by the Oath of BARNARD HEARD Esqr. That the said Widow was not Present when the Will of her Husband JACOB COLESON was Proved Before Him, and that he had Just Reason to Believe It was Through a Design of Keeping her the said MILLEY COLESON from her Just Right to One Third Part of her Deceased Husband's Estate that the Advantage of Proveing Will in her Absence was Taken.

It is the Judgment of this Court That by the Evidence which has been Produced before Us That the said MILLEY COLESON afores'd Relict of the said JACOB COLESON Shall have One Third Part of the Whole Estate of the said JACOB COLESON Deceased Both Real & Personal that is to say One Third Part of the Land of the S'd JACOB COLESON Deceased during her life Only, & One third Part of the Remainder of the said Estate to the Use of her the said MILLEY COLESON and her Heirs.

The Court Order'd that the Executors of the Said Estate be Served with a copy of the Proceedings of the same and that they do make known Personally or by Writing within Ten days after such Citation to the Register of Probates whether such Proceedings is approved of or not or what Method he or they do Intend To take on this Occassion. Otherwise the Court will Proceed as To Justice shall seem to Appertain.

Signed by Order of Court

H Manadue C.S.C.

NOTE: Part of the Minutes of the April Term, 1780 of the Superior Court are lost, and part are undecipherable due to decay of the paper

On Hearing the Petition of (illegible) NICHOLAS WHITE & JOHN BUFFINGTON the Court is of the Opinion that there was a Cause for Detaining the Said Petitioners.

Information of DENNIS MADDEN Taken in Court against JOHN HUDGENS. The information of JOHN MORGAN against JOHN HUDGINS was taken in Court.

to be Enter'd as followeth- We the Grand Jury do Present as a Greavance the Running at Large of THOMAS WATERS, HENRY WILLIAMS, JOHN ONEAL, NICHOLAS SMITH, JOHN BROOKS, SENR. on Savannah River, LAMPSON CAUDLE, THOS SHANNON SENR, THOS. S STEWART, ISAAC JUSTICE, DRURY MANING, JOHUA LEE, GEORGE NICHOLS, WILLIAM NICHOLS, JESSE WEBB, MARK WHITAKER, WILLIAM SMITH, ABRAHAM NORDICK, JOHN LANG, FIRMIS MENDINGHALL, MOSES TRAP, SOLOMON NUSUM JUNR, JOHN ROBERTS, JAMES STEWART and WILLIAM DELANY, whom we have cause to believe has Acted in Conjunction with and has Aided, Abetted & assisted the British Troops & the avowed Enemies of the United States of America. We therefore Recommend to the Hon'ble Attorney General to Order proressess to be Issued against said Offenders and Cause them to be Brought before a Court of General Sessions & to be Dealt with According to Law. STEPHEN HEARD FOREMAN Evidences in Behalf of the State. JOHN McMINNEY, JOSEPH SCOTT RIDEN, WM. HEARD, GEORGE NAIL, BRYAN WARD, JAMES McCLEAN, ABSALOM FURT, THOMAS OWEN, FRANCIS GIDDINGS. and wife, THOMAS CONNELLS, SOLOMON PALMER, ROBERT HAMMET SENR., JOHN PENDAL, JOSEPH NAIL, JOHN BURGAMY, SAMUEL PAYNE, JOHN CRUTCHFIELD & JAS WHITE.

Order'd by the Court that the Grand and Pettit Jurors be Discharged which was Done Accordingly.

Order'd by the Court That all the Prisoners under guard that is found Guilty Be Brought to the Barr. The Prisoners found Guilty being brought to the Bar where they received the following Sentenses of Death by his Honour the Judge of the Court to wit.

JOHN BENNEFIELD to be Taken from the Bar to the Guard whence he came, and on Friday the Third day of September, betwixt the Hours of Ten & Twelve Oclock, is to be hanged by the Neck till Dead.

JAMES MOBLEY, DREAD WILDER, JOSHUA RIALS, CLEMENT YARBROUGH, EDMOND DOWNEY, JOHN WATKINS, WILLIAM CRUTCHFIELD and JOHN YOUNG to be Taken from the Bar to the Guard from whence they came, and on Monday the Sixth day of September next, betwixt the Hours of Ten and Twelve Oclock, They are to be hanged by the Neck till their Bodies are Dead.

Order'd by the Court that the Clerk do Transcribe and Amend this Pocket as far as he Sees Necessary and that he do Enter the Same on a Book Provided for that Purpose.

Order'd That the Court do Adjourn till Court in Course at the Court in Wilkes County afores'd.

William Downs	Asst Judge
Benjamin Catchings	Asst Judge
(illegible)	(illegible)

Agreeable to an Act of the General Assembly Passed at Savannah
The first day of March In the Year of Our Lord 1778 -

At a Court Begun & Held for the Tryal of Disputes Concerning the Proveing of Wills Granting Letters of Administration and the Tryal of Caveats of Wills &

By the Honourable WILLIAM DOWNS, BENJAMIN CATCHINGS & ABSALOM BIDDIE Esquires, Assistant Judges for the County of Wilkes at the Court House of said County on the Eleventh Day of March in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty, In Court

ALLEY COLESON being Sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, Declareth that she had no Notice that the Last Will and Testament of JACOB COLESON Deceased was Proved.

in South Carolina (1805) Susan Jackson (relative of Governor Jackson), and had one son. He removed from Virginia, through South Carolina, to Elbert county, Ga. (then a part of Wilks county), where he served in the Revolution as captain of a *Privateer*, and also with General Lincoln at the sieges of Savannah and Augusta; was in the battles of King's Mountain and Kettle Creek, in Wilks county. It is said he also served with General Marion. He was captured by the British and, many years after, would relate to his grandchildren the hardships he, and his family of young children, then endured. His home place, says his grandson, Dr. James Oliver, was in Elbert county, on Beaver Dam creek, near "Stencheomb Meeting House," where he died and was buried. Another grandson, Wm. T. O. Cook, of Georgia (yet living, 1898, at the age of 90), says he had a place in Wilks county, on the south side of Broad river, in the flatwoods, about three and a quarter miles above the mouth of Wahatchee creek. These lands were afterward owned by his sons, Peter and Rev. Florance McCarthy Oliver. There was a fort near by, called the "*Block House*" (now *Washington*), to which the people fled when attacked by Tories and Indians. When the men and boys, and their negro slaves, went to their work they carried guns lashed to their backs, even when ploughing. Wilks county began to be settled in 1770, when the Indian line of frontier was thrown farther out. "The young wife," continues her grandson, "was large and handsome, and gifted with great courage, and generally softened the hardships of her little family by playing to them spirited airs on the violin, of which she was the complete mistress, often dancing to its accompaniment, to the no small delight of her youthful audience. Such was the *Nerve of the Women of the Revolution*."

In an old minute book (bound in untanned hog's skin and yet preserved in Wilkes county, Ga.), of the revolutionary proceedings of 1779, in "the proceedings of the court, which met at the house of Jacob McLendon, Sr.," about thirteen miles from *Heards Fort* (now *Washington*), on the 25th of August, 1779, during which, after a summary trial, nine Tories were declared guilty, and hung in ten days after. Wilks county had neither court house nor jail at the time, and prisoners had to be closely guarded, and all able-bodied men were needed for the common defence, and judges did not feel they could waste the time of men who were anxious to serve their country, in guarding those who had sided with the British, Tories and Indians, in murders, pillage and arson. The nine Tories hung were, John Bennefield, James Mobley, Dread Wilder, Joshua Rials, Clement Yarbrough, Edmond Dorney, John Watkins, Wm. Crutshfield, and John Younge.

At the time, Savannah was in the hands of the British, and raiding parties of Tories and Indians disturbed the interior as far up as Augusta, and the people gave short shrift to the murderers when caught.

The Council had fled from Augusta, and established the State government, for a short time, in Wilks county, about six miles north of the site of *Washington*, and

In *Cumberland county*, Francis Winfree, daughter of Charles Winfree, m. (October 24, 1785) William Robinson.

John Winfree, m. (1752) Mary Walton.

Israel Winfree, brother-in-law to William Harris, who made his will 1753.

Isaac Winfree, m. (1756) Sarah Brown.

Jacob Winfree, (will 1772). Wife Jane. Sons: Isaac, Charles and Jacob. Daughters: Ann and Sarah Robinson.

Stephen Winfree, m. (1789) Mary Bailey.

John Winfree, will 1793. Wife Judith. Sons: John and Jesse. Daughters: Francis Howard and Elizabeth Farris. (*Cumberland Records*.)

NOTE.—*Amelia county* was taken from Prince George in 1744. *Dinwiddie county* also taken from Prince George, in 1752. *Nottoway* was taken from *Amelia*, in 1788.

In these counties were many *Olivers*—but the *Dinwiddie Records* were nearly all destroyed by Federal troops in the war between the States.

There is an inventory, however, of the estate of John Oliver (1816) "yet preserved, among a few others," writes Mr. Gilliam, clk. C. (1897).

We who have put our names to this paper, Inhabitants of the Parish of St. Matthew and Town of Ebenezer, think it necessary in this publick manner to declare, That, about the 4th day of this instant August, we were told by certain persons that we must send a petition home to our King in regard to the Bostonians, to beg for relief, as a child begs a father when he expects correction, and that all those who would join must sign their names,* that they might know how many would be in this parish; and that, should we decline what was recommended, we must expect the Stamp Act imposed on us. By these and other like flattering words we were persuaded to sign, but we find that we were deceived, for that the people who met at Savannah on the 10th instant did not petition our King, but made up a paper, which we think is very wrong, and may incur the displeasure of his Majesty so as to prevent us from having soldiers to help us in case of an Indian war. We therefore disagree entirely to the said paper, and do hereby protest against any resolutions that are or hereafter may be entered into on this occasion.

Urban Buntz, George Gnann, John [Jaher] Hangletter, John Paulus, George Gruber, Matthew Beidenback, George Ballinger, John Oxlin, Reutz, George Buntz, John Pflieger, Henry-Ludwig Buntz, Jacob Metzger, John Metzger, John-Adam Fryermuth, John Fierl, George Zitterauder, John Heckel, Solomon Zandt, Jacob Gnann, Jacob Kieffer, Christian Steiner, John Remshart, Sigmund Olt, Israel Leimberger, Leonhart Kraus, George Bechtley, Baltas Keifer [Keifer], Michael Mack jun., Peter Fryermuth, Solomon Prothero, Jacob Tusant, John Grastine, Christopher Rottenberger, Andrew Gnann.

We the subscribers do hereby certify that we are against Resolutions, this 2d September, 1774. Phillip Dell, Paul Pinck, Matthew Meyer, Jacob Meyer, John Maurer, George Maurer, Daniel Weitman, Martin Rylander, Benjamin Gainer, [illegible], Michael Riefer, John Wertsch.

[White, pp. 283-84; Georgia Gazette, 28 September 1774, p. 3, c. 1]:

We the subscribers, Inhabitants of the Parish of St. George, in the Province of Georgia, do hereby publicly declare, that we entirely disagree to the Paper containing certain Resolutions which were drawn up in Savannah by some persons met there the 10th August, 1774, because although many of us gave our votes that Mr. Jones and Mr. Lord should go to the said Meeting, yet it was because we were told that, unless we did send some persons there, we would have the Stamp Act put in force. By these and such like arguments, we were prevailed upon to do what we did; but as we find we were deceived, and that the said Meeting was intended to draw up a Paper that we think reflects very improperly upon our King and the Parliament, and may be of bad consequence to this Province, and can serve no good purpose, we therefore declare, that we do not approve of the said Paper, and we give our Dissent in this publick manner.

George Wells, James Rae, Peter Shand, Joseph Gresham, James Dayle, William Dayle, Shadrach Barrow, Joseph Tilley, Daniel Thomas, Job Thomas, Gideon Thomas, Drury Roberts, John Thomas, Joel Walker, Robert Henderson, James Red, Francis Lewis Fryer, William McNoell [M. Norell?], John Red, John Kennedy, Philip Morrey, James Worrin, Francis Stringer, James Williams, Paul McCormick, Samuel Red, Humphrey Williams, Alexander Berryhill, John Greenway, Edmund Hill, Robert Blaishard, Charles Williams, Hugh Irwin, Thomas Penninton, Thomas Carter, John Rogers, James Brantley, John Anderson, William Wethers, John Catlett, William

*[This is from the version published in the Georgia Gazette. In White's version, this line reads, "...that all those who would not join must sign their name...."]

Sam Prier, Elias Daniel, James Davis, Ephraim Odum, William Milner, Benjamin Brantley, Elijah Dier [Dix?], Thomas Grey, Samuel Berryhill, Jeremiah Brantley, Thomas Red, John Green, John Bledsoe [Bledsoe?], John Burnside, Starling Jordan, John Forth, Patrick Dickey, Nathan Williams, Zechariah Wimberly, Edward Wathers [Watters?], Henry Hamon, Stephen Lamb, John Stephens, Benjamin Warren, Frederick Francis, Solomon Davis, Moses Davis, John Gray, Arthur Walker, Francis Hancock, Amos Davis, Pleasant Goodall, Jacob Lamb, Wade Kitts, Allen Brown, Daniel Logan, Josiah Alliday, Myrick Davies, James Douglass, John Roberts, Landman Asbury [Ashbury?], Robert Douglass jun., Robert Douglass Sen., Charles Colightly, Jesse Scrugs, John Howell, Henry Mills, Eud Cade, John Dunavon, William Hobbs, Solomon Andrew, James Darcy, Joseph Moore, James Moore, Amos Whitehead, John Whitehead, John Robinson, John Sharp, Ezekiel Bramfield, Thomas Odum, Jacob Sharp, William Hobbs, Clement Yarbrough, John Thomas sen., Joshua Sharp, James Hunt, William Young, Barnaby Lamb, John Tillman, Seth Stokumb, Caleb Whitehead, Lewis Hobbs, Robert Cade, William Cade.

[Georgia Gazette, 28 September 1774, p. 3, c. 1]:

We the subscribers, Inhabitants of Queensborough, and other Inhabitants of the Western District of the Parish of St. George, in the Province of Georgia, do hereby publicly declare our Disagreement to Mr. Jones and Mr. Lord's going to Savannah as Deputies to represent this Parish at the Meeting held there the tenth day of August last. As we were not anyways consulted upon the said occasion, nor even had any notice of their appointment to the said business, we therefore do hereby declare our Dissent and Disagreement to whatever they the said Jones and Lord may have done or agreed to at Said Meeting.

Queensborough, Sept. 4, 1774.

Roger Lawson, Blassengame Harvey, John Lawson, Daniel McNeil, William Okelly [?], Francis Mountain, Andrew Lyle, Richard Fleeting, George Cleland, David Cooper, John Cooper, Joseph Beatty, John Harvey, Samuel Beatty, Robert Cooper, John Allen, Henry Hurd, George Ingram, John Beggs, Matthew Moor, William Boys, Joseph Johnston, John Twitty, David Irwin, Jeremiah Payton, James Campbell, Patrick McGee, John Gilmore, William Hill, Joseph Saunders, Alexander Boys, Thomas Betty, Thomas Mountain, Andrew Johnson, William Hesseran, Joseph Marshall sen., Matthew Marshall, John Marshall, Joseph Marshall jun., James Roberson, Hugh Alexander, John Brander, Robert Breson [?], William Alexander, Robert Alexander, David Alexander sen., Thomas Alexander, Matthew Marshall, John Morason, David Alexander jun., Alexander Chesnut, Francis Lewis, David Woods.

[White, pp. 603-04; Georgia Gazette, 12 October 1774, p. 1, c. 2]:

[Wednesday, October 12th, 1774.]

A PROTEST or DECLARATION of DISSENT of the Inhabitants of St. Paul's Parish, against any Resolutions expressive of Disloyalty to our Most Gracious King, and the Lords and Commons of Great-Britain.

We, the subscribers, inhabitants of the Parish of St. Paul, having understood that certain persons have attempted, and are now attempting to prevail on the good-meaning and well-disposed people of this Province, to enter into resolutions similar to those made in the Province of South Carolina, in order to counteract and render ineffectual some Acts of the British Parliament, intended to reduce the people of Georgia to a sense of their duty: --

We do hereby, for ourselves and others, protest against any, and declare our dissent to any such resolutions, or proceedings in any

Index¹ to Volume 114

A

Abbott, 145
Abbott, Robert, 145
Abhot, Robert, 145
Aldridge, 102
Aldridge, Helen W., 110-11
Alonzo, Ralph, 99
Anderson, 74, 140
Anderson, George, 81
Anderson, John, 177, 178, 182
Anderson, William, 152
Andrews, 9, 11, 19, 20
Andrews, Andrews John T., 11
Andrews, Elizabeth H., 11
Andrews, Gaston A., 11
Andrews, George, 9
Andrews, John, 9
Andrews, John T., 11
Andrews, Lydia, 9
Andrews, Pamela L., 11
Andrews, Polly, 9
Andrews, Richard L., 11
Andrews, William, 19
Andrews, Winifred, 9
Arnold, 142, 143, 165
Arnold, Ann, 165
Arnold, Anthony, 139
Arnold, Benjamin, 165
Arnold, Margaret, 83
Austin, 138
Austin, George, 152
Aylett, 140
Aylett, William, 143, 167

B

Bailey, John, 157
Bailey, John R., 157
Bailey, Robert, 163
Baily, Robert, 157
Bandy, Thomas, 133
Barba, Lewis L., 42
Barnard, Jonathan, 152
Barne, Rebecca, 9
Barnett, John, 7, 32
Beatty, 20, 182
Beatty, Joseph, 182
Beazley, Richard, 89

Bennett, 4, 7, 9
Bennett, Alexander, 15
Benton, James, 117
Berrinc, Richard, 45
Bett, Sallie, 92
Betts, 35
 dau Salley, 37
Betts, Elisha, 37
Betts, Sally, 35
Beverley, Harry, 138
Bickley, Joseph, 142
Bird, William, 165
Blaishard, Robert, 182
Blues, Milton, 82
Brandon, 97
Brandon, Thomas, 109
Brantley, James, 182
Broadway, Thomas, 33
Brown, Katie, 133
Brown, Lucy, 109
Brown, Thomas, 152
Browne, Edward, 40
Brownlow, Fannie, 133
Bruce, Richard, 106
Bryant, 42
Bryant, Billy, 81
Bryant, Thomas, 81
Bryson, Reuben, 117
Bumpass, Robert, 87
Buntz, George, 182
Burk, Bernard, 80
Burrows, William, 152
Burt, John, 137
Burton, 74, 82
Burton, John T., 108
Burt, John, 137, 139
Butler, Joshua, 74
Butler, Mary, 141
Byers, David, 117
Byrd, William, 166

C

Callum, James R., 109
Campbell, 140
Campbell, Duncan, 152
Cannon, John, 12
Cannon, Lydia, 12
Cannon, Samuel, 12

¹ Unfortunately, many pages are unnumbered or carry numbers out of sequence with any order of occurrence. The listed page number was obtained automatically by counting the number of pages indexed. In a few cases, the actual page number with which the term is listed may be off by a page or two.

Carey, 88
 Carey, Ann, 88
 Carlisle, Roscoe, 134
 Carlisle, Virginia, 134
 Carr, Susan D., 171
 Carr, Thomas, 142
 Carr, William, 171
 Cary, Robert, 152
 Catherine, 37, 141, 142
 Catherine, Ann, 142
 Catlett, John, 182
 Cbrist, Jesus, 88
 Chancler, Timothy, 167
 Chandler, Annie, 81
 Chiles, William, 80
 Christ, Jesus, 158
 Church, Baptist, 93
 Clair, Mabel, 83
 Clements, George, 167
 Cochran, Elizabeth, 9
 Collie, Marilyn, 82
 Comer, John, 109, 110
 Conner, Jemima, 133
 Connor, 80
 Connor, James, 138
 Connor, Joseph, 83
 Cooper, John, 182
 Corbin, Thomas, 167
 Corhein, Aaron, 15
 Court, William, 145
 Covington, James, 108
 Crafton, Sally, 43
 Crowd, Jennie, 14
 Crowder, Howard, 14
 Crowder, Richard, 109
 Crutchfield, William, 169, 170, 178

D

Daisy, Mary, 83
 Daniel, 133, 140, 152
 Davis, 18, 140, 142
 Davis, John, 142
 Davis, Thomas, 108
 Davjs, John, 142
 Dean, Dorothy, 84
 Defender, Queen, 139
 Dell, Phillip, 182
 Denny, John, 74
 Desmeekes, James, 109
 Dillard, Lewis, 138
 Donner, 167
 Donner, John, 167
 Dooly, John, 169
 Downey, Edmond, 169, 170, 178
 Downs, 170
 Downs, William, 170

Dozier, Estelle, 133
 Drewry, John, 141

E

Edward, 84, 153
 Edward, Prince, 39
 Elizabeth, Mattie, 119
 Elizat, Edmund, 161
 Ell, Martha, 44
 Ellett, Gilbert, 142
 Ellington, Elizabeth, 37
 Ellington, John, 36, 37
 Ellington, Lena, 37
 Elling-ton, Martha, 44
 Ellington, Polly, 37
 Eubank, hard, 142
 Eubank, John, 138
 Eurtt, John, 139
 Evans, 109, 133
 Evans, Charles, 167
 Evans, name Waltor, 138

F

FaDer, Martha, 42
 Farley, Forrest, 36, 37
 Farley, Frances, 37
 Fenwicke, Edward, 152
 Fleet, George B., 142
 Fleet, Henry, 141
 Flippen, Robert, 37
 Fowlkes, Gabriel, 138
 Fox, Richard, 141
 Frances, 19, 30, 31, 82, 133, 141
 Frances, Martha, 106
 Francis, 30, 31, 117, 140, 177, 181
 Francis, Alexander, 182
 Francis, Alonzo, 99
 Francis, Austin, 99
 Frazer, 142
 Frazer, Richard, 142
 Fuller, Alexander, 108

G

Ganble, Robert, 133
 Gann, Daniel, 117
 Garrett, 44
 Garrett, Charles, 83
 Garrett, Jill K., 171
 Gazette, Virginia, 163
 Gee, 30, 31
 Gee, James, 30, 31
 Godwin, Charles, 83
 Gold, 152
 Gold, Joyce, 152

Goldie, 152
Goldie, Jean, 152
Goldth, Samuel, 152
Goldthwaite, 152
Goldthwaite, Joseph, 152
Goldthwaite, Philip, 152
Goldthwaite, Thomas, 152
Gould, 152
Gould, Francis, 152
Gouldin, John, 167
Graham, 152
Graham, John, 152
Grant, Barbara, 152
Graves, Calvin, 83
Gray, Pauline, 80
Greenway, John, 182
Gregory, 142
Gregory, Nathaniel, 142
Gresham, Joseph, 182
Grove, Jackson, 50
Gunn, 74
Gunn, Allen, 74
Gwathmey, James, 142
Gwnthmey, Richard, 141

H

Haddox, 117
Haddox, Daniel, 117
Hail, 138
Hail, Joseph, 138
Hail, signed Jwseph, 138
Hall, Richard, 30, 31
Hammond, John, 138
Hampton, Wade, 119
Hardy, 26, 91
Hardy, Elijah D., 45
Hardy, Mary A., 44
Hardy, Polly A., 45
Harriso, William, 106
Harrison, 50, 106, 140
Harrison, Benjamin, 140
Harrison, John, 33
Hart, Jane, 117
Harwell, Sterling, 157, 159
Hawkins, John, 167
Heber, Henry, 139
Hel, Mary, 106
Hendrick, William, 109
Henrietta, 84
Henrietta, Martha, 92
Herring, 99, 106, 108
Herring, Dorothy, 107
Herring, Mary, 98
Herring, stcrhen, 75
Heyer, Paul, 182
Hezikiah, Abraham, 161

Higgins, Anne, 87
Hill, John, 141
Hill, Russell, 32
Hilliarn, King, 160
Ho, John, 19
Holcomb, John, 138
Holloway, John, 167
Hooker, Joseph, 82
Hornby, Daniel, 32
Horne, Christopher, 32
Horne, Ruth, 106
Horton, John, 109
Houchings, Bernard, 142
Hubbard, 109
Hubbard, Thomas, 164
Hudgins, Peter, 81
Hudson, James, 87
Hunney, James, 138
Hunter, Catherine, 152
Hurt, 142, 143
Hurt, John, 137, 139, 142, 145
Hurt, Sarah, 145
Hurt, John, 137, 139, 145
Hurt, Sarah, 139, 145

I

Irwin, Hugh, 182
Israel, Frank L., 81

J

Jackson, 80, 88, 117
Jackson, Thomas J., 82
Jean, Mary, 99
Jeffreys, 109
Jeffreys, Thomas, 109
Jennings, Edmund, 167
Jennings, Robert, 141
Jetter, James, 6
Joel, Charles, 83
Joel, Joseph, 50, 69, 83, 92, 95
John, Fletcher, 80
Johns, Tabatha, 26
Johns, Tabitha, 50, 92
Johnston, 182
Johnston, Thomas M., 109
Johnston, William R., 109
Jolm, Exraa John A., 43
Jones, 30, 31, 138, 182
Jones, James, 109
Jones, Wiley, 108
Jordan, 43, 82, 97
Jordan, William B., 13
Jr, John, 84

K

Kilgore, 84
Kilgore, Lydia, 84
Kilgore, Thomas, 84
Kilvington, John, 152
Kimmons, 14, 20
Kimmons, Robert, 14
Kimmons, Sallie, 14
Kimmons, Violet, 14
Knight, Walton, 36

L

LaDip, Richard, 144
Lamb, 14
Lamb, Frank, 14
Lamb, Mary, 14
Laurison, Richard, 50
Lauriston, Richard, 92
Lawrence, Alice, 98
Lea, James K., 74
Lea, Thomas S., 108
Lee, General Robert E., 82
Lee, George, 148
Lewis, William, 117
Lewis, Zachary, 32
Lilt, Joseph, 152
Lipscomb, 142
Lipscomb, Bernard, 141
Lipscomb, Catherine, 142
Little, Charles, 31
Littleton, William, 152
Lo, John, 12
Lo, William H., 16
Lock, Steven, 164
Loigh, John, 138
Long, Elsie, 81
Long, William, 108
Louis, Margaret, 80
Low, 14
Low, Edward, 14
Low, Ellis, 17
Low, Gabriel, 13, 14, 16-17
Low, Gabriel R., 15
Low, James, 14, 17
Low, John, 13
Low, John C., 17
Low, Jonas, 17
Low, Lavinia, 14
Low, Sarah, 17
Low, William, 17
Lowe, 12, 13
Lowe, Gabriel, 14, 17
Lowe, John, 12, 13
Lowe, Thomas, 12
Lowry, Henry, 109
Lunsford, Carolyn, 81

M

Marvin, Robert, 80
Mary, Jessie, 83
Mason, 117, 140
Mason, Frank, 133
Matthews, 140
Matthews, Lydia, 9
Mauldin, Richard, 32
McGehee, Thomas J., 108
McLaughlin, Raleigh, 74
McLendon, Jacob, 173
McMahan, 133
McMahan, Louisa, 133
McNeeley, James, 84
McCrory, Thomas, 19
Mill, Clay, 56
Mitchell, 103
Mitchell, William D., 74
Mitchelle, Henry, 82
Mo, James F., 29
Mobley, 170
Mobley, James, 170, 177, 178
Mooley, James, 170
Moore, 31, 109, 133
Moore, Amanda H., 11
Moore, Fanny, 31
Moore, married, 30
Moore, Thomas, 36
Morgan, 140
Morgan, William, 109
Morrison, Leah W., 13
Morton, 30, 35, 36
Morton, John, 109
Morton, William, 36
Murray, Ellen, 133

N

Nadison, James, 7
Neale, Francis, 141
Nevile, 16
Nevile, Julia M., 16
Nevils, 16
Nevils, Angie V., 16
Nevils, Jennie, 16
Nevils, Willie W., 16
Noell, Frederick, 141
Norfleet, Sarah, 31
Norman, Hiram, 133

O

Oaks, John, 145
Oat, John, 146
Ogilby, Richard, 92

Oliver, 92
Oliver, John, 181
Oliver, Reuben, 80
Orig, Lincoln, 103

P

Palmer, 38
Palmer, Nathan J., 38
Pate, 14, 16
Pate, George, 16
Peatross, Mathew, 6
Pelham, Peter, 159
Pennington, 12
Pennington, Elizabeth, 19
Penninton, Thomas, 182
Pettus, Thomas, 37
Pigg, Elizabeth, 133
Pinckney, Charles, 152
Pinkston, 14, 18, 19, 20
Pinkston, David, 19, 20
Pinkston, Eleanor, 20
Pinkston, Elizabeth P., 20
Pinkston, Frances, 18
Pinkston, Hugh, 18
Pinkston, Joshua, 20
Pinkston, Peter, 18
Pinkston, Polly, 19
Pinkston, Rebecca, 19, 20
Pinkston, Thomas N., 18, 20
Pinkston, William, 19
Pinkston, William R., 19
Plnks, Polly T., 19
Pollard, 18
Pollard, Sarah, 6
Poone, Thomas J., 108
Powell, 81
Powell, James, 109
Powell, Lila Y., 82
Price, 84
Price, John, 84
Price, Sara, 84
Puckett, Joel, 36
Purdie, Alex, 163
Purnell, Wiley, 108
Puttivcr, John, 141

Q

Quarterly, Mary, 162

R

Rainey, Rufus, 74
Randolph, John, 167
Rapon, Jeremiah, 32
Read, Isaac, 36

Read, James, 74
Red, John, 182
Red, Samuel, 182
Redf, Alma, 43
Reed, 170
Reed, John, 108
Reeves, John C., 19
Regiment, 82, 152, 153
Regiment, Carolina, 81
Regiment, ware, 153
Register, Douglas, 6
Register, Raleigh, 80
Rials, Joshua, 170, 180
Rice, Zack, 37
Richard, John, 99
River, Dan, 82
Robert, Mary, 80
Robert, Son, 37
Roberts, 109
Roberts, John, 182
Robinson, Richard M., 18
Roper, 106
Roper, James, 84
Rudd, James, 80
Rudier, John, 14

S

Sanalm, Cornelius, 139
Saunders, Elizabeth, 152
Scales, Alfred M., 82
Scoot, Thomas, 50
Scott, 140
Scott, Polly, 133
Scott, Thomas, 92
Seach, Edwin, 83
Seawrif, Nelle A., 50
Senter, Stephen, 162
Sevier, John, 173
Shelburn, Mary L., 20
Shelton, 74
Shelton, Ralph, 142
Shute, 9
Shute, Anderson, 9
Shute, ina, 9
Shute, James, 9
Sial, John, 162
Simm, John, 162
Simpson, Winfred, 117
Slaughter, Robert, 81
Sleigh, Henry, 30, 31
Smitb, James, 88
Smith, 74, 88, 99, 133
Smith, Carey, 88
Smith, James, 88, 89
Smith, married Hall, 83
Smith, Thomas, 145

Snidow, Anne, 98
Spencer, Abraham, 167
Spencer, Edward, 32
Sr, eph Yarbrouvh, 44
Sr, John, 88
St, John, 145
Standifer, Alfred, 133
Stanfield, Benjamin, 109
Stephens, Adam, 140
Stephens, John Q., 109
Stevens, 18, 140
Stevens, George, 81
Street, David, 42, 90
Sutton, John, 141
Svec, Dorothy, 165
Swift, Joseph M., 74

T

Talbot, Nicholas, 117
Tallent, Nancy, 133
Taylor, 140, 141
Taylor, James, 167
Taylor, William, 109
Taylor, Zack, 7
Temple, Joseph, 165
Terrill, Harrison, 109
Terry, 50
Terry, John, 142
Thacker, Thomas G., 99
Tho, Gideon, 182
Thomas, 6, 7, 30, 31, 35, 37, 84, 104, 140, 141, 152, 153
Thomas, Son, 37
Thomas, Zachariah, 83
Thomnson, Samuel G., 20
Thompson, James, 133
Thompson, John, 9
Thon, Daniel, 182
Thorr, 142
Thorr, John, 182
Tilley, Joseph, 182
Tillman, Walter, 81
Tow, Grace, 40
Tow, William, 40
Town, James, 165
Trinn, Samuel, 19
Tucker, 31
Tucker, James, 30
Tucker, Robert, 16
Turner, 5, 20, 142
Turner, George, 142

V

Vaden, William H., 74
Vanhook, 81

Vanhook, Kendall, 109

W

Waddev, Richard P., 16
Wagn, Richard, 80
Wall, Thurman, 98
Walltce, James, 109
Walton, George, 50
Walton, John, 33, 35
Walton, Martha, 33, 37, 38
Walton, Sidney, 109
Walton, son John B., 37
Walton, Thomas, 36
Watkins, 36, 38, 170
Watkins, Ben, 36
Watkins, George T., 38
Watkins, John, 169, 170, 178
Watkins, Lewis, 109
Watkins, Samuel, 74
Watkins, Sarah, 7
Watson, Joseph, 117
Webber, Henry, 145
Weber, Henry, 137
Weller, William, 6
West, Sarah, 31
West, Thomas, 30
Whitehead, Philip, 142, 144
Whitlow, Jeannine D., 79
Will, Thomas H., 117
Willi, aarried, 46
Willi, King, 138
Willi, r-ing, 139
Willia, King, 138, 167
William, King, 145
Williama, Daniel, 163
Williams, 81, 117
Williams, Lydia, 37
Williar, King, 138
Willie Hatchett, George W., 108
Willis, Thomas J., 108
Wilson, 84
Wilson, John, 74, 80
Wilson, Mary, 50
Wolfe, Lewis, 152
Wood, Richard, 117
Woods, Polly, 18
Wooleey, Jacob, 162
Wooton, Francis, 39
Worsham, Roberta, 83
Wyatt, 50, 138
Wyatt, Josephine, 50
Wyatt, Richard, 138

Y

Ya, George B., 97

Ya, Richard R., 9
 Yamzough, Richard, 163
 Yancey, 74, 153
 Yancey, James, 80
 Yancey, Mildred, 80
 Yancey, William, 80
 Yar, Lynwood J., 80
 Yarb, 54, 60, 64, 72, 97, 133, 151
 Yarb, Henry, 151
 Yarb, Joe, 64
 Yarb, Joel, 94
 Yarb, Joseph, 37
 Yarb, Mary, 157
 Yarb, Richard R., 20
 Yarb, William W., 39
 Yarbe, Richard L., 105
 Yarblrough, John, 137
 Yarboro, Clement, 170
 Yarboro, Sarah, 103
 Yarborough, Agnes, 103
 Yarborough, Ambrose, 80
 Yarborough, Bill H., 101
 Yarborough, Clement, 170
 Yarborough, Edward, 6, 103
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 6, 103
 Yarborough, George, 6, 15
 Yarborough, Hannah H., 103
 Yarborough, James, 6, 157
 Yarborough, John, 167
 Yarborough, Jordan, 6
 Yarborough, Lewis, 103
 Yarborough, Moses, 6
 Yarborough, Nancy, 103
 Yarborough, Rebecca, 15
 Yarborough, Richard, 6, 7, 40, 80, 161
 Yarborough, Thomas, 103
 Yarborough, William, 6
 Yarborough Donald Yarborough, Senator Ralph W., 101
 Yarborough, Richard, 167
 Yarbr, 61, 62
 Yarbr, Richard, 145
 Yarb, 80, 88, 97, 106
 Yarb, BOARD SECRETARY Alfred H., 101
 Y'arbro, John, 162
 Yarb, Joseph, 36
 Yarb, named, 83, 93
 Yarb, Richard, 44
 Yarbrou, 73, 84, 91, 166
 Yarbrou, John B., 82
 Yarbrou, lish, 80
 Yarbrou, Richard, 40
 Yarbroug, 94
 Yarbroug, Richard, 145
 Yarbroug, Fanny, 89
 Yarbrough, Abraham, 6
 Yarbrough, Ambrose, 80

Yarbrough, AR YFM J/7 John B., 103
 Yarbrough, beloved son Micajah, 87
 Yarbrough, Betty, 82
 Yarbrough, Charles, 103, 167
 Yarbrough, Charles G., 93
 Yarbrough, Clement, 169, 170, 178
 Yarbrough, David, 82
 Yarbrough, Davis, 173
 Yarbrough, dsotL John W., 90
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 88
 Yarbrough, Frances, 81
 Yarbrough, George, 103
 Yarbrough, George B., 97
 Yarbrough, George W., 80
 Yarbrough, Gus, 92
 Yarbrough, Hannah, 171
 Yarbrough, Henry, 99, 103, 104, 141
 Yarbrough, Henry M., 82
 Yarbrough, Hugh, 82
 Yarbrough, 33, 34, 38, 45, 63, 70, 87, 88, 90, 107, 173
 Yarbrough, James, 103, 158
 Yarbrough, James S., 103
 Yarbrough, Joe, 58, 59
 Yarbrough, Joel, 7, 32
 Yarbrough, John, 83, 103, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145
 Yarbrough, John B., 82, 83, 97
 Yarbrough, John W., 90
 Yarbrough, Joseph, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 82, 89, 90, 91, 98, 103, 108
 Yarbrough, Joseph D., 38
 Yarbrough, Joseph J., 9, 82, 97, 108
 Yarbrough, Joshua, 32
 Yarbrough, Lynwood J., 82
 Yarbrough, Martha, 103
 Yarbrough, Mary, 38
 Yarbrough, Moses, 87
 Yarbrough, obna, 57
 Yarbrough, Oliver, 82
 Yarbrough, Priscilla, 87
 Yarbrough, Rachel, 82
 Yarbrough, Richard, 32, 33, 38, 40, 50, 92, 143, 144, 145, 162, 167, 173
 Yarbrough, Richard L., 106
 Yarbrough, Richard S., 9
 Yarbrough, Richard T., 103
 Yarbrough, Robert, 80
 Yarbrough, Henry, 159
 Yarbrough, Samuel, 87, 103
 Yarbrough, Sarah, 173
 Yarbrough, Stephen, 105
 Yarbrough, Susan, 103
 Yarbrough, Tabitha, 93
 Yarbrough, Thomas, 106
 Yarbrough, Virginia, 81
 Yarbrough, Wesley, 82

Yarbrough, William, 7, 33, 34, 87, 88, 103, 159
Yarbrough, William P., 9
Yarbrough, Williaml, 33
Yarbrough-Yarborough, William, 7
Yarbrouqh, 137, 139, 163
Yarbrouqh, John, 137, 145

Yarburgh, Charles, 152
Yarbrough, Joseph, 44
Yarbrouvb, Martha, 43
Yarburgh, 80
Yarburgh, Henry, 152
Yarburouqh, John, 162
Yarl, Richard, 50
Yarrborough, Edward, 80
Yates, 84, 153
Yates, Elizabeth, 84

Yates, Evelyn, 84
Yates, James, 84
Yates, Jemima, 84
Yates, John, 84
Yates, Joyce, 84
Yates, Milly, 84
Yates, Thomas, 84
Yates, William, 84
Yerby, John, 164
Yol, Phoebe, 50
Young, John, 169, 170
Younq, John, 170
Youny, John, 169

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]

Using the Index with Search²

The easiest way to use the index is with the search capability available with the volume. That is, find the name in the index, then select “Edit” and then “Find” or just press CTRL+F to get a search field. Enter the indexed name or phrase and press ENTER. If the search term(s) is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the first page containing the search term(s) will be displayed with the term(s) high-lighted. Repeated pressings of the ENTER key will find any other occurrences of the search term(s) in the file.

The search capability can be used to search across several volumes, and entire folder or even an entire hard disk drive (which may take quite a long time.) Within the chosen directory or folder, press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term(s) occur. The user may browse for a particular drive or directory in which to search. The search will yield a listing of all the files in which the desired name or search term is found. Clicking on an individual file will provide the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file. To find other occurrences, use CTRL+F as described above.

² In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility must be available. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been processed so as to be searchable with the Acrobat Reader, version 9 or later.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abbott, 145
Abbott, Robert, 145
Abhot, Robert, 145
Aldridge, 102
Aldridge, Helen W., 110-111
Anderson, 74, 140
Anderson, George, 81
Anderson, John, 177, 178, 182
Anderson, William, 152
Andrews, 9, 11, 19, 20
Andrews, Elizabeth H., 11
Andrews, Gaston A., 11
Andrews, George, 9
Andrews, John, 9
Andrews, John T., 11
Andrews, Lydia, 9
Andrews, Pamela L., 11
Andrews, Polly, 9
Andrews, Richard L., 11
Andrews, William, 19
Andrews, Winifred, 9
Arnold, Ann, 165

Arnold, Anthony, 139
Arnold, Benjamin, 165
Arnold, Margaret, 83
Austin, George, 152
Aylett, William, 143, 167

B

Bailey, John, 157
Bailey, John R., 157
Bailey, Robert, 163
Baily, Robert, 157
Bandy, Thomas, 133
Barnard, Jonathan, 152
Barne, Rebecca, 9
Barnett, John, 7, 32
Beatty, 20, 182
Beatty, Joseph, 182
Beazley, Richard, 89
Bennett, 4, 7, 9
Bennett, Alexander, 15
Benton, James, 117
Berrinc, Richard, 45
Betts, 35

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Betts, Salley, 37
 Beverley, Harry, 138
 Bickley, Joseph, 142
 Bird, William, 165
 Blaishard, Robert, 182
 Blues, Milton, 82
 Brandon, 97
 Brandon, Thomas, 109
 Brantley, James, 182
 Broadway, Thomas, 33
 Brown, Thomas, 152
 Browne, Edward, 40
 Brownlow, Fannie, 133
 Bruce, Richard, 106
 Bryant, Thomas, 81
 Bryson, Reuben, 117
 Bumpass, Robert, 87
 Buntz, George, 182
 Burk, Bernard, 80
 Burrows, William, 152
 Burt, John, 137
 Burton, John T., 108
 Burt, John, 137, 139
 Butler, Joshua, 74
 Butler, Mary, 141
 Byers, David, 117
 Byrd, William, 166

C

Callum, James R., 109
 Campbell, 140
 Campbell, Duncan, 152
 Cannon, John, 12
 Cannon, Lydia, 12
 Cannon, Samuel, 12
 Carey, 88
 Carey, Ann, 88
 Carlisle, Roscoe, 134
 Carlisle, Virginia, 134
 Carr, Susan D., 171
 Carr, Thomas, 142
 Carr, William, 171
 Cary, Robert, 152
 Catlett, John, 182
 Chancler, Timothy, 167
 Chandler, Annie, 81
 Chiles, William, 80
 Clements, George, 167
 Cochran, Elizabeth, 9
 Comer, John, 109, 110
 Conner, Jemima, 133
 Connor, 80
 Connor, James, 138
 Connor, Joseph, 83
 Cooper, John, 182

Corbin, Thomas, 167
 Court, William, 145
 Covington, James, 108
 Crafton, Sally, 43
 Crowd, Jennie, 14
 Crowder, Howard, 14
 Crowder, Richard, 109
 Crutchfield, William, 169, 170, 178

D

Davis, 18, 140, 142
 Davis, John, 142
 Davis, Thomas, 108
 Defender, Queen, 139
 Dell, Phillip, 182
 Denny, John, 74
 Dillard, Lewis, 138
 Donner, 167
 Donner, John, 167
 Dooly, John, 169
 Downey, Edmond, 169, 170, 178
 Downs, 170
 Downs, William, 170
 Dozier, Estelle, 133
 Drewry, John, 141

E

Ellett, Gilbert, 142
 Ellington, Elizabeth, 37
 Ellington, John, 36, 37
 Ellington, Lena, 37
 Ellington, Polly, 37
 Eubank, John, 138
 Evans, 109, 133
 Evans, Charles, 167

F

Farley, Forrest, 36, 37
 Farley, Frances, 37
 Fenwicke, Edward, 152
 Fleet, George B., 142
 Fleet, Henry, 141
 Flippen, Robert, 37
 Fowlkes, Gabriel, 138
 Fox, Richard, 141
 Frances, 19, 30, 31, 82, 133, 141
 Frances, Martha, 106
 Francis, Alexander, 182
 Francis, Alonzo, 99
 Francis, Austin, 99
 Frazer, 142
 Frazer, Richard, 142
 Fuller, Alexander, 108

G

Gann, Daniel, 117
Garrett, 44
Garrett, Charles, 83
Garrett, Jill K., 171
Godwin, Charles, 83
Gold, 152
Gold, Joyce, 152
Goldthwaite, 152
Goldthwaite, Joseph, 152
Goldthwaite, Philip, 152
Goldthwaite, Thomas, 152
Gould, 152
Gould, Francis, 152
Gouldin, John, 167
Graham, 152
Graham, John, 152
Grant, Barbara, 152
Graves, Calvin, 83
Gray, Pauline, 80
Greenway, John, 182
Gregory, 142
Gregory, Nathaniel, 142
Gresham, Joseph, 182
Grove, Jackson, 50
Gunn, 74
Gunn, Allen, 74

H

Hail, 138
Hail, Joseph, 138
Hall, Richard, 30, 31
Hammond, John, 138
Hampton, Wade, 119
Hardy, 26, 91
Hardy, Elijah D., 45
Hardy, Mary A., 44
Hardy, Polly A., 45
Harrison, 50, 106, 140
Harrison, Benjamin, 140
Harrison, John, 33
Harrison, Temperance Dianitia Yarbrough, 82
Hart, Jane, 117
Harwell, Sterling, 157, 159
Hawkins, John, 167
Heber, Henry, 139
Hendrick, William, 109
Henrietta, Martha, 92
Herring, 99, 106, 108
Herring, Dorothy, 107
Herring, Mary, 98
Heyer, Paul, 182
Hezekiah, Abraham, 161
Higgins, Anne, 87

Hill, John, 141
Hill, Russell, 32
Holcomb, John, 138
Holloway, John, 167
Hooker, Joseph, 82
Hornby, Daniel, 32
Horne, Christopher, 32
Horne, Ruth, 106
Horton, John, 109
Hubbard, 109
Hubbard, Thomas, 164
Hudgins, Peter, 81
Hudson, James, 87
Hunter, Catherine, 152
Hurt, 142, 143
Hurt, John, 137, 139, 142, 145
Hurt, Sarah, 145
Hurtt, John, 137, 139, 145
Hurtt, Sarah, 139, 145

I

Irwin, Hugh, 182
Israel, Frank L., 81

J

Jackson, 80, 88, 117
Jackson, Thomas J., 82
Jeffreys, 109
Jeffreys, Thomas, 109
Jennings, Edmund, 167
Jennings, Robert, 141
John, Fletcher, 80
Johns, Tabatha, 26
Johns, Tabitha, 50, 92
Johnston, 182
Johnston, Thomas M., 109
Johnston, William R., 109
Jones, 30, 31, 138, 182
Jones, James, 109
Jones, Wiley, 108
Jordan, 43, 82, 97
Jordan, William B., 13

K

Kilgore, 84
Kilgore, Lydia, 84
Kilgore, Thomas, 84
Kilvington, John, 152
Kimmons, 14, 20
Kimmons, Robert, 14
Kimmons, Sallie, 14
Kimmons, Violet, 14
Knight, Walton, 36

L

Lamb, 14
Lamb, Frank, 14
Lamb, Mary, 14
Laurison, Richard, 50
Lauriston, Richard, 92
Lawrence, Alice, 98
Lea, James K., 74
Lea, Thomas S., 108
Lee, Robert E., 82
Lewis, Zachary, 32
Lipscomb, 142
Lipscomb, Bernard, 141
Lipscomb, Catherine, 142
Lipscomb, Morrison, 142
Little, Charles, 31
Littleton, William, 152
Lock, Steven, 164
Long, Elsie, 81
Long, William, 108
Louis, Margaret, 80
Low, 14
Low, Edward, 14
Low, Ellis, 17
Low, Gabriel, 13, 14, 16-17
Low, Gabriel R., 15
Low, James, 14, 17
Low, John, 13
Low, John C., 17
Low, Jonas, 17
Low, Lavinia, 14
Low, Sarah, 17
Low, William, 17
Lowe, 12, 13
Lowe, Gabriel, 14, 17
Lowe, John, 12, 13
Lowe, Thomas, 12
Lowry, Henry, 109
Lunsford, Carolyn, 81

M

Madison, James, 7
Marvin, Robert, 80
Mary, Jessie, 83
Mason, 117, 140
Mason, Frank, 133
Matthews, 140
Matthews, Lydia, 9
Mauldin, Richard, 32
McGehee, Thomas J., 108
McLaughlin, Raleigh, 74
McLendon, Jacob, 173
McMahan, 133
McMahan, Louisa, 133
McNeeley, James, 84

Mitchell, 103
Mitchell, William D., 74
Mitchelle, Henry, 82
Mobley, 170
Mobley, James, 170, 177, 178
Mooley, James, 170
Moore, 31, 109, 133
Moore, Amanda H., 11
Moore, Fanny, 31
Moore, Thomas, 36
Morgan, 140
Morgan, William, 109
Morrison, Leah W., 13
Morton, 30, 35, 36
Morton, John, 109
Morton, William, 36
Murray, Ellen, 133

N

Neale, Francis, 141
Nevile, 16
Nevile, Julia M., 16
Nevils, 16
Nevils, Angie V., 16
Nevils, Jennie, 16
Nevils, Willie W., 16
Noell, Frederick, 141
Norfleet, Sarah, 31
Norman, Hiram, 133

O

Oaks, John, 145
Ogilby, Richard, 92
Oliver, John, 181
Oliver, Reuben, 80

P

Palmer, 38
Palmer, Nathan J., 38
Peatross, Mathew, 6
Pelham, Peter, 159
Pennington, 12
Pennington, Elizabeth, 19
Penninton, Thomas, 182
Pigg, Elizabeth, 133
Pinckney, Charles, 152
Pinkston, 14, 18, 19, 20
Pinkston, David, 19, 20
Pinkston, Eleanor, 20
Pinkston, Elizabeth P., 20
Pinkston, Frances, 18
Pinkston, Hugh, 18
Pinkston, Joshua, 20
Pinkston, Peter, 18

Pinkston, Polly, 19
Pinkston, Rebecca, 19, 20
Pinkston, Thomas N., 18, 20
Pinkston, William, 19
Pinkston, William R., 19
Plinks, Polly T., 19
Pollard, 18
Pollard, Sarah, 6
Powell, 81
Powell, James, 109
Powell, Lila Yarbrough, 82
Price, 84
Price, John, 84
Price, Sara, 84
Puckett, Joel, 36
Purdie, Alex, 163
Purnell, Wiley, 108

R

Rainey, Rufus, 74
Randolph, John, 167
Rapon, Jeremiah, 32
Read, Isaac, 36
Read, James, 74
Red, Samuel, 182
Redford, Alma, 43
Reed, 170
Reed, John, 108
Reeves, John C., 19
Rials, Joshua, 170, 180
Rice, Zack, 37
Roberts, 109
Roberts, John, 182
Roper, 106
Roper, James, 84
Rudd, James, 80
Rudier, John, 14

S

Saunders, Elizabeth, 152
Scales, Alfred M., 82
Scott, 140
Scott, Polly, 133
Scott, Thomas, 92
Senter, Stephen, 162
Sevier, John, 173
Shelburn, Mary L., 20
Shelton, 74
Shelton, Ralph, 142
Shute, 9
Shute, Anderson, 9
Shute, James, 9
Simpson, Winfred, 117
Slaughter, Robert, 81
Sleigh, Henry, 30, 31

Smith, 74, 88, 99, 133
Smith, Carey, 88
Smith, James, 88, 89
Smith, Thomas, 145
Spencer, Abraham, 167
Spencer, Edward, 32
Standifer, Alfred, 133
Stanfield, Benjamin, 109
Stephens, Adam, 140
Stephens, John Q., 109
Stevens, 18, 140
Stevens, George, 81
Street, David, 42, 90
Sutton, John, 141
Svec, Dorothy, 165
Swift, Joseph M., 74

T

Talbot, Nicholas, 117
Tallent, Nancy, 133
Taylor, 140, 141
Taylor, James, 167
Taylor, William, 109
Taylor, Zack, 7
Temple, Joseph, 165
Terrill, Harrison, 109
Terry, 50
Terry, John, 142
Thacker, Thomas G., 99
Thomas, 6, 7, 30, 31, 35, 37, 84, 104, 140, 141, 152, 153
Thomas, Son, 37
Thompson, James, 133
Thompson, John, 9
Thompson, Samuel G., 20
Tilley, Joseph, 182
Tillman, Walter, 81
Town, James, 165
Tucker, 31
Tucker, James, 30
Tucker, Robert, 16
Turner, George, 142

V

Vaden, William H., 74
Vanhook, 81

W

Wall, Thurman, 98
Walton, George, 50
Walton, John, 33, 35
Walton, Martha, 33, 37, 38
Walton, Sidney, 109
Walton, Thomas, 36

Watkins, 36, 38, 170
 Watkins, Ben, 36
 Watkins, George T., 38
 Watkins, John, 169, 170, 178
 Watkins, Lewis, 109
 Watkins, Samuel, 74
 Watkins, Sarah, 7
 Watson, Joseph, 117
 Webber, Henry, 145
 Weber, Henry, 137
 Weller, William, 6
 West, Sarah, 31
 West, Thomas, 30
 Whitehead, Philip, 142, 144
 Whitlow, Jeannine D., 79
 William Yarbrough - Will, 33
 Williams, 81, 117
 Williams, Lydia, 37
 Willis, Thomas J., 108
 Wilson, 84
 Wilson, John, 74, 80
 Wilson, Mary, 50
 Wolfe, Lewis, 152
 Wood, Richard, 117
 Woods, Polly, 18
 Worsham, Roberta, 83
 Wyatt, 50, 138
 Wyatt, Josephine, 50
 Wyatt, Richard, 138

Y

Yancey, 74, 153
 Yancey, James, 80
 Yancey, Mildred, 80
 Yancey, William, 80
 Yarboro, Sarah, 103
 Yarborough, Agnes, 103
 Yarborough, Ambrose, 80
 Yarborough, Bill H., 101
 Yarborough, Clement, 170
 Yarborough, Edward, 6, 103
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 6, 103
 Yarborough, George, 6, 15
 Yarborough, Hannah H., 103
 Yarborough, James, 6, 157
 Yarborough, John, 167
 Yarborough, Jordan, 6
 Yarborough, Lewis, 103
 Yarborough, Moses, 6
 Yarborough, Nancy, 103
 Yarborough, Ralph W., 101
 Yarborough, Rebecca, 15
 Yarborough, Richard, 6, 7, 40, 80, 161, 167
 Yarborough, Thomas, 103
 Yarborough, William, 6
 Yarbro, 80, 83, 88, 93, 97, 106

Y'arbro, John, 162
 Yarbro, Alfred H., 101
 Yarbro, Joseph, 36
 Yarbro, Richard, 44
 Yarbrog9h, Richard, 45
 Yarbrough, 45, 60, 61, 62, 72, 73, 80, 81, 94, 97, 137, 163
 Yarbrough, James Smith, 33
 Yarbrough, John B., 103
 Yarbrough, Temperance, 35, 44
 Yarbrough, Ambrose, 80
 Yarbrough, Betty, 82
 Yarbrough, Caswell, - Memories, 80
 Yarbrough, Charles, 103, 167
 Yarbrough, Charles G., 93
 Yarbrough, Clement, 169, 170, 173, 178
 Yarbrough, David, 82
 Yarbrough, Davis, 173
 Yarbrough, Dolly, 90
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 88
 Yarbrough, Fanny, 89
 Yarbrough, Frances, 81
 Yarbrough, George, 103
 Yarbrough, George B., 97
 Yarbrough, George W., 80
 Yarbrough, George Walton, 31
 Yarbrough, Gus, 92
 Yarbrough, Hannah, 171
 Yarbrough, Henry, 99, 103, 104, 141, 151, 159
 Yarbrough, Henry M., 82
 Yarbrough, Hugh, 82
 Yarbrough, James, 103, 158
 Yarbrough, James S., 103
 Yarbrough, James Smith, 33, 89
 Yarbrough, Jessie Mary Bradsher, 83
 Yarbrough, Joe, 58, 59, 62, 64
 Yarbrough, Joel, 7, 32, 94
 Yarbrough, John, 83, 103, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144-45
 Yarbrough, John B., 82, 83, 97
 Yarbrough, John W., 90
 Yarbrough, Jos. & Francis Watkins, 33
 Yarbrough, Joseph, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 82, 89, 90, 98
 Yarbrough, Joseph D., 38
 Yarbrough, Joseph D. & Hymera, 39
 Yarbrough, Joseph J., 9, 82, 97, 108
 Yarbrough, Joseph Joel, 57, 70
 Yarbrough, Joshua, 32
 Yarbrough, Lynwood J., 80, 82
 Yarbrough, Martha, 43, 103
 Yarbrough, Mary, 38, 157
 Yarbrough, Micajah, 87
 Yarbrough, Moses, 87
 Yarbrough, Oliver, 82
 Yarbrough, Oswald, 88
 Yarbrough, Oswald, 33, 88

Yarbrough, Polley, 37
Yarbrough, Polly, 117
Yarbrough, Priscilla, 87
Yarbrough, Rachel, 82
Yarbrough, Richard, 32, 33, 34, 38, 40, 50, 87,
88, 89, 92, 142, 145
Yarbrough, Richard Brokenborough, 20
Yarbrough, Richard L., 105, 106
Yarbrough, Richard Loyston, 119
Yarbrough, Richard R., 9, 20, 39, 42, 54, 60, 61,
81, 93, 98, 161
Yarbrough, Richard S., 9
Yarbrough, Richard T., 103
Yarbrough, Robert, 80
Yarbrough, Samuel, 87, 103, 159
Yarbrough, Sarah, 173
Yarbrough, Sarah B., 43
Yarbrough, Squire, 82
Yarbrough, Stephen, 105
Yarbrough, Stephen Herring, 107
Yarbrough, Susan, 103
Yarbrough, Tabitha, 57, 93
Yarbrough, Temperance, 37, 90, 91
Yarbrough, Thomas, 106
Yarbrough, Virginia, 81
Yarbrough, Walter Givens, 99
Yarbrough, Wesley, 82
Yarbrough, William, 7, 33, 34, 87, 88, 99, 103,
158, 159, 167

Yarbrough, William -, 7
Yarbrough, William Joseph, 14
Yarbrough, William P., 9
Yarbrough, William W., 39
Yarbrough, William, 159
Yarbrough Willl, 46
Yarbroughs, John, 143
Yarbroughs, Thomas, 106
Yarbrough's Foundry, 52
Yarbrough's Mill, 82, 93
Yarburgh, Charles, 152
Yarburgh, Henry, 152
Yarborough, John, 162
Yarborough, Edward, 80
Yates, 84, 153
Yates, Elizabeth, 84
Yates, Evelyn, 84
Yates, James, 84
Yates, Jemima, 84
Yates, John, 84
Yates, Joyce, 84
Yates, Milly, 84
Yates, Thomas, 84
Yates, William, 84
Yerby, John, 164

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]